

FORTY-NINTH

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 15 AND 16, 1923

NEWARK
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE
No. 21 WASHINGTON STREET

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, or Missionary, cannot sign.

From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

Vice-President,

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., 21 Washington St., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Registrar,

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Chancellor,

Mr. WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange. (1924)

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson.
(1924)

The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE, *Secretary*, Montclair. (1925)

The Rev'd CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY, D.D., *Assistant Secretary*,
Orange. (1925)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, Rutherford. (1924)

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, East Orange. (1924)

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, Summit. (1924)

Mr. WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange. (1925)

Mr. G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1925)

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the month of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., and Mr. John A. Gifford. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Registrar*.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Mr. WM. READ HOWE,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES BARBER,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" G. WISNER THORNE,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" C. B. JONES,

Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.

CANONS MISSIONER.

For Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County—The Rev'd CHAS. L. COODER, D.D.

For Religious Education—The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL, JR.

For Social Service—The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATE.

For Missionary Work in the Diocese—The Rev'd GUY H. MADARA.

HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,	The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L.,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
" D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	" CHARLES L. GOMPER,

The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" WILLIAM READ HOWE,
" EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L.,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" WILLIAM READ HOWE,
" CHARLES L. GOMPER,	" JAMES BARBER,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" GEORGE W. HULSANT,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" EDWARD G. WASHBURN.

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" WARREN V. H. FILKINS,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,	" GEORGE W. HULSART,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" GEORGE MACLAGAN,
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL,
" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, JR.,	Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd W. OVID KINSOLVING,	Mr. JAMES WILSON,
" ROBERT F. LAU, D.D.,	" W. REGINALD BAKER,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" P. H. PATRIARCHE,
" THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE,	" J. R. BRINLEY,
" W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,	" ERNEST PULSFORD,
" HENRY B. BRYAN,	" L. A. DOUGLASS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishops and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President*, Newark.

Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, *Vice-President*, Hoboken.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Term Expires 1924.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE,	" HUGH HARTSHORNE,
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,	" FRANCIS HALPIN,
" F. CRESWICK TODD,	" STEPHEN S. JOHNSON,

Term Expires 1925.

The Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING,	Mr. EDWARD A. CHASTENEY,
" GEORGE M. PLASKETT,	" T. MCCURDY MARSH,
" EDWARD P. HOOPER,	" P. H. PATRIARCHE,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

Term Expires 1926.

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" C. B. JOHNS,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
" W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*, 17 Battery Place, New York City.

" FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer*, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Diocese of Newark

ARCHDEACONS.

- The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.
 " MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.
 " HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.
-

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, term expires 1924.
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, term expires 1925.
 " EDGAR L. TIFFANY, term expires 1924.
 " GABRIEL FARRELL, JR., term expires 1924.
 " STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, term expires 1925.
 " JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1925.
 " ROBERT F. LAU, D.D., term expires 1926.
 " JAMES A. McCLEARY, term expires 1926.
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, term expires 1926.
-

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD, <i>President</i> , | Mr. EDWARD Q. KRASBEY, |
| " EDWARD O. STANLEY, <i>Vice-President</i> , | " WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, |
| " ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> , | " JOHN R. HARDIN, |
| Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS. | |
| (Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, <i>Secretary</i> .) | |
-

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

- The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., *President*, term expires 1924.
 " CHARLES L. COODER, D.D., term expires 1925.
 " DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1926.
 " MARSHALL F. MONTGOMERY, term expires 1927.
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1928.
 " WALTER O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1929.
Lay Assessor, Mr. EDWARD Q. KRASBEY, term expires 1924.
Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.
-

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., Mr. WILLIAM READ HOWE,
 " WALKER GWYNNE, D.D., " CHARLES W. PARKER,
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*
 The Canon Missioner for Religious Education, *ex-officio.*
 The Rev'd WARREN V. H. FILKINS, *Chairman*, Arlington.
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.
 " R. W. BAXTER, *Asst. Secretary*, Bayonnè.
 Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer*, Ridgewood.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term Expires 1924

The Rev'd CHARLES J. CHILD, Mrs. S. V. B. BREWSTER,
 Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, " WILLIAM M. MITCHAM.

Term Expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. CARSON, The Rev'd RICHARD W. BAXTER,
 " THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE, " ALLEN GREENE.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term Expires 1924.

The Rev'd THOMAS A. HYDE, The Rev'd ALBERT E. PHILLIPS,
 " W. O. LESLIE, JR., " LOUIS W. PITT.

Term Expires 1925.

The Rev'd WARREN V. H. FILKINS, The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,
 " ROY J. RIBLET, Miss ETHELWYN N. CURRY.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., Mr. GEORGE R. PINKHAM,
 The Rev'd FRANCIS H. RICHEY, Mrs. STEPHEN S. JOHNSON,
 " EDGAR W. ANDERSON, " JAMES W. MCCULLOCH.
 Mr. EDWARD G. WARNEBURN,

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL, JR.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MOY,	Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,
" JOHN G. MARTIN,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" ROY J. RIBLET,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*The Canon Missioner for Christian Social Service, *ex-officio.*Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME, *Chairman.*The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH, *Secretary.*Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term Expires 1924.

The Rev'd C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	Mrs. H. OTTO WITTFENN.

Term Expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDGAR L. COOK,	Mr. ROBERT L. FLEMMING,
Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,	Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term Expires 1924.

The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE,	Mr. CYRUS H. LOUTREL,
Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME,	The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

Term Expires 1925.

The Rev'd JOHN C. DONNELL,	The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,
Mr. PERCY S. YOUNG.	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd JOSEPH R. LYNES, D.D.,	Mrs. EMIL DIEBITSCH,
Mrs. HENRY C. HARRIS,	" E. W. PORTER,
" ARTHUR D. STORY,	The Rev'd EDGAR J. TIFFANY.

HISTORIAN AND LIBRARIAN.

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*.

" FREDERICK HOADLEY, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,

Mr. PALMER CAMPBELL.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

President, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., term expires 1925.

The Rev'd DAVID N. KIRKBY, term expires 1924.

Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1924.

Mr. STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, term expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOPER, term expires 1926.

Mr. ARTHUR E. HAFSTROM, term expires 1926.

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

The President of the Standing Committee.

The Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1924.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN.

Term expires 1925

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,

Mr. EDGAR A. MANNING.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,

Mr. JAMES R. STRONG.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1924.

The Rev'd DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D.,

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE.

Term expires 1925.

Mr. ARTHUR S. COCKMAN,

Mr. EDWIN D. MACMURRAY.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

Mr. JAMES BARBER.

*Diocese of Newark*MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1923-1924.

DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

Mr. PERCY C. H. PAPPS, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd JOHN C. DONNELL,	Mr. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" GEORGE MACLAGAN,
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" WILLIAM P. MEIGS,
" JOSEPH R. LYNES, D.D.,	" PERCY C. H. PAPPS,
" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,	" PHILIP H. PATRIARCHE,
" LUKE M. WHITE,	" NEWTON H. PORTER,
Mr. HARRY BARR, JR.,	" ERNEST PULSFORD,
" WILLIAM M. BEARD,	" VREKLAND TOMPKINS,
" S. V. B. BREWSTER, .	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
" JOHN R. BRINLEY,	Mr. EDWARD G. WASHBURN,
" FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN,	Mrs. JOHN HAWES,
" ARTHUR E. HASTROM,	" CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,
" WALTER KIDDE,	" STEPHEN S. JOHNSON.

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. JAMES R. STRONG,
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	Mr. EDGAR A. MANNING.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Chairman*,

" SAMUEL S. EVANS,
 " WILLIAM READ HOWE,
 " CHARLES ASHMUN,

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

Mr. C. A. BURHORN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. GEORGE R. BEACH,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,
" JAMES BARBER,	" ALBERT W. HARRIS.

COMMITTEE ON NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*.

The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL, JR.,	Mr. FREDERIC A. BULLINGAME,
" D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	" JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
" GUY E. SHIPLEY,	" ALEXANDER LUGGARS.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.
 Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman*.
 Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH,	Mr. EX NORTON,
" C. T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	" WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,
" GUY H. MADARA,	" W. B. HOPPING,
" GABRIEL FARRELL,	" W. N. BURDICK.
" GEORGE H. YOUNG,	

The Bishops and the Secretary to be *ex-officio* members of all Departments and Committees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at 1924 Convention.

On Elections and Rules of Order.—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., the Rev'd John C. Donnell, the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath, the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Mr. Charles Ashmun, Mr. Frederick Hoadley, Mr. E. H. Bostock, Mr. J. R. Kingland, and Mr. W. F. Hubley.

On Unfinished Business.—The Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Messrs. A. E. Forstall and Luke Exley.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Messrs. John D. Everitt and Vreeland Tompkins.

On the Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Diocese.—Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Rev'd Luke M. White, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd E. A. White, D.C.L., Messrs. J. G. Crawford, G. Wisner Thorne, William Read Howe, James R. Strong, George T. Smith, A. H. Baldwin, C. K. Farrington, D. M. Sawyer, and Hon. C. W. Parker.

To Consider the Revision of the Prayer Book.—Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Messrs. William L. Griffen and Philip H. Patriarche.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.—The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

On Legislation.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

Diocesan Library.—The Board of Religious Education with the Secretary of Convention and the Registrar. Mr. John G. Crawford, *Librarian*.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *President*.

Mr. WARREN R. DIX, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., *Treasurer*.

Canonical List of the Clergy

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1923]

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Right Reverend *WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated 21 October, 1915; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

PRESBYTERS.

57. *AHRENS, AUGUST, (1911); Millington; Missionary, All Saints'; Chaplain, Bonnie Brae Farm.
79. AITKINS, JAMES F., (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
68. AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); Maplewood.
94. *ANDERSON, EDGAR W., (1916); 995 Broadway, Woodcliff; Missionary, Transfiguration, Woodcliff; in charge, Nativity, Fairview.
107. *ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); 395 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
103. *ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
24. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
126. *ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
157. *BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); Glen Rock; Missionary, All Saints'.
121. *BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity, (Bergen Point).
43. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); 217 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
86. *BERGHAUS, CHARLES E., (1916); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Missionary, St. Mary the Virgin.
153. *BILLER, E. C., (1922); Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's.
144. BLISS, FRANCIS W., (1921); 552 14th Avenue, Paterson; Curate, St. Paul's.
74. BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); Woodstock, N. Y.
140. *BOSWELL, GEORGE E., (1921); Hillsdale; Missionary, Holy Trinity.
92. *BROOKMAN, DONALD M., D.D., (1916); Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
63. *BROWN, ROBERT D., (1912); 25 Orleans Street, Newark; Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge, Incarnation, Jersey City.
104. *BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
8. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); 265 Central Park West, New York City.
142. CAMPBELL, T. BOWYER, (1921); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Assistant Minister, House of Prayer.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

89. *CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.
7. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); 96 Elm Street, Montclair; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Montclair.
161. *CHARTERS, LLOYD S., (1923); 431 Grand Avenue, Leonia; Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.
118. *CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity.
115. *COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1919); Market and High Streets, Newark; Rector, St. Paul's.
112. *COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
73. *CODDER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); 14 Hamilton Road, Glen Ridge; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; Canon Missioner for Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County.
87. *COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
34. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 478 West 158th Street, New York City.
151. *DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); West Orange; Priest in Charge, Holy Trinity.
143. *DECAMP, BENJAMIN C., (1921); 265 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
117. *DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); Westwood; Missionary, Grace.
96. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); 142 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass.
39. *DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 101 Gladwin Avenue, Leonia; Missionary, All Saints'.
119. *DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
75. *DONNELL, JOHN C., (1914), 342 Roseville Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas'.
12. DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Box C., Carmel, California.
145. *DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
139. *DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Missionary, St. Alban's and of St. George's, (Vailsburgh).
31. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ.
122. DOWLING, GEORGE T., D.D., (1919); 124 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.
101. *DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
59. *DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 40 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
88. *DUNNEATH, S. GLOVER, (1916); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Christian Social Service.
26. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); 6 Chelsea Square, New York City; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
18. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; Ascension, Bogota; and Epiphany, Cedar Park.
98. *FABER, FRANKLIN C., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Missionary, St. Thomas'.
72. *FAIR, ALBERT M., (1914); R. F. D., Whippany.
127. *FARRELL, GABRIEL, JR., (1919); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Religious Education.
90. *FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark.
51. *FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
120. *FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Missionary, Western Counties Mission.
42. GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
116. *GIMSON, ROWLAND K., (1919); Box 415, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator; in charge, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
71. *GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); 960 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, Grace.
6. GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); 84 Garden Street, Hartford, Conn.; Rector Emeritus, St. Barnabas', Newark.

109. *GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken; Rector, St. John's.
15. *GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Summit; Rector Emeritus, Calvary.
97. *HAMLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Rector, St. John's.
17. *HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 453 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
53. *HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 257 So. Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion.
100. HAWLEY, SETH C., (1917).
130. *HAYWARD, WALTER F., (1920); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
129. HENRY, FRANCIS A., (1920); Morristown.
155. *HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1922); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ.
108. *HOHENSCHILD, WILLIAM W. S., (1918); 105 So. Grove Street, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
41. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); Trenton.
32. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Ascension.
46. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
40. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's.
58. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912).
55. HOKSEY, GORDON D., (1911); 175 Ninth Avenue, New York City.
35. HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Mantoloking, N. J.
37. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ.
38. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain-Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
5. JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D.D., (1883); 1005 Bernal Avenue, Burlingame, California.
64. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); 3420 Holmes Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
21. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
105. *KENNEDY, JOHN D., (1918); Montvale; Missionary, St. Paul's.
85. *KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary.
69. *KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's.
114. KNEEL, ALVIN P., (1919); Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
10. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
66. *LAV, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 780 Avenue C., Bayonne; Rector, St. John's.
102. *LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rector, Christ Church; in charge of the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese.
67. *LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
150. *LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown; Missionary, Christ Mission, Morris Plains.
159. *LOSEE, FRANKLIN VERNON, (1923); Rutherford; Curate, Grace.
124. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's.
9. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); 145 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Holy Communion.
60. *MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 362, Little Falls; Missionary, St. Agnes'; and of St. David's, Cedar Grove.
81. MCKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Nepara Park, New York.
33. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); Soochow, China.
91. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
110. *MADARA, GUY H., (1918); 21 Washington St., Newark; Canon Missioner for Missions.

19. *MAGILL, ~~GEORGE ERREST~~, (1896); 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
16. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 454 73rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
125. *MANZER, PARKER C., (1919); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
78. *MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
82. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York City.
93. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.C.L., (1916); Ramsey; Missionary, St. John's.
146. *MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910-1922); Hawthorne; Missionary, St. Clement's.
22. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scaradale, N. Y.
20. *MITCHEAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); Box 29, Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', and of Christ Mission, Stanhope.
70. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1913); 25 South Street, New York City.
138. *MOODEY, J. REGINALD, (1921); Union Street, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's.
76. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Madison; Rector, Grace.
4. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
158. *NEILL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 30 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
131. NICOLA, MILTON G., (1920); Orange; Curate, Grace.
149. *OLSEN, OLOF G., (1922); Wortendyke; Missionary, Christ.
136. *OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
61. *PENNOCK, GILBERT L., Ph.D., (1912); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ.
141. *PERKINS, WORCESTER, (1921); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
95. *PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 312 Getty Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's.
148. *PITCHER, JOHN BENTON, (1922); Belvidere; in charge Zion, Belvidere; St. Luke's, Hope; and St. James', Delaware.
113. *PITT, LOUIS W., (1919); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
47. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Curate, Grace; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange; Trinity, Montclair; and Ascension, East Orange.
48. *POPEHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ.
135. *POTTS, JERRALD C., (1920); Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd; in charge St. Thomas', Vernon.
162. *PRESSEY, HERBERT E. P., (1923); 124 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Assistant Minister, St. John's.
56. PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); 9 Radcliffe Road, Winchmore Hill, London, N 21, England.
11. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Valley Road, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
106. *RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ, Harrison.
50. RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar.
111. *RICKEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
3. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); Little Compton, R. I.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
160. *ROBINSON, C. E. B., (1923); Mendham; Missionary, St. Mark's.
152. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Murray Hill; Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, W. Orange.
99. SHEPHER, GUY E., (1917); 2 West 47th Street, New York City; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.

62. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 701 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity.
80. *SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Tenafly; Rector, Atonement.
156. *STEELE, S. TAGART, JR., (1922); Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's.
2. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City; Rector Emeritus, St. John's.
65. *STRIDSBURG, CARL A. H., (1913); Teaneck Road, West Englewood; in charge, Christ Church.
30. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Catonsville, Md.
23. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
49. THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; and of St. Elizabeth's, Upper Ridgewood.
134. *TIFFANY, EDGAR L., (1920); 641 East 25th Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Mark's.
123. *TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); Nutley; Rector, Grace; in charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
45. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
83. *TRENBATH, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
1. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); Morristown.
25. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; and of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
133. VAN SYCKEL, N. DUNHAM, (1920); Summit.
137. *VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
36. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
27. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 77 Milford Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's.
52. WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
54. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 N. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
29. WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); 1131 Bergen Street, Brooklyn.
77. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 347 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.
28. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
44. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); 871 South 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's.
132. *WERLEIN, PHILIP P., (1920); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
154. *WETTLING, L. E., (1922); Oradell; Missionary, Annunciation.
13. *WHITE, EDWIN A., D.D., D.C.L., (1892); 9 Clinton Road, Glen Ridge; Rector Emeritus, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
147. *WHITE, HOWARD DUDLEY, (1922); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Holy Cross.
84. *WHITE, LUKE M., (1916); 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; and of Trinity Mission.
128. *WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Missionary, All Saints'; and of St. Luke's, Gilpin Park.
14. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Washington; Missionary, St. Peter's.

DEACONS.

169. ALBINSON, JAMES W., (1923); Pompton Lakes; in charge of St. Paul's, Butler; Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor; and Christ, Pompton.
166. KREDWELL, ALEXANDER N., (1922); Keble College, Oxford, England.
167. *MARLEY, THOMAS, (1922); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Curate, Trinity.
163. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); Ridgefield Park.
164. *SUTTKEN, VAN TASSEL, (1921); Morristown.
168. *SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1922); Franklin; in charge Hungarian Congregation.
165. *THORPE, ROBERT, (1921); 129 Park Avenue, East Orange; Curate, St. Thomas', Newark.

DEACONESSSES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.
SMITH, EDITH C., P. O. Morristown, N. J.

PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd MELVIN HONEYMAN, of the Diocese of Rhode Island.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D. 1922-1923.

- The Rev'd ALDEN L. BENNETT, (*obit*), Montclair, N. J.
 " CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York City.
 " CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., East Orange, N. J.
 " GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange, N. J.
 " FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.
 " JOHN WHITING CROWELL, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 " F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
 " EDWARD JERMIN, Boonton, N. J.
 " ROBERT J. JOHNSON, Paterson, N. J.
 " MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, N. J.
 " GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.
 " GOUVERNEUR M. WILKINS, Orange, N. J.

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1923.

REV'D J. WARREN ALBINSON, admitted June 13, 1921.
WILLIAM MURRAY BRADNER, admitted October 23, 1922.
CHARLES LESLIE GLENN, admitted October 23, 1922.
LEWIS R. HOWELL, admitted April 16, 1923.
REV'D ALEXANDER N. KEEDWELL, admitted September 29, 1919.
REV'D THOMAS W. MANLEY, admitted October 30, 1922.
DONALD MACADIE, admitted October 23, 1922.
ALFRED NEWBERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.
HAROLD D. NICHOLLS, admitted May 12, 1919.
REV'D VAN TASSEL SUTPHEN, admitted October 1, 1920.
REV'D LADISLAUS SZABO, admitted February 6, 1922.
JOHN THOMAS, admitted December 19, 1921.
KARL E. WARMELING, admitted July 25, 1922.

Postulants

April 30, A. D. 1923.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.
GARDINER M. DAY, received April 26, 1923.
HARRY G. DRAPEAU, received January 5, 1923.
WILLIAM LAMSON GRIFFIN, JR., received February 6, 1923.
JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.
JOHN H. MELADY, received May 1, 1920.
NEWTON PENBERTHY, received December 14, 1919.
WILLIAM K. RUSSELL, received April 25, 1923.
GARRETT RUFF STEARLY, received December 12, 1922.
J. THURSTON TRAVIS, received December 30, 1922.
FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, received December 30, 1922.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1923.]

- EPIPHANY**, (1887), Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, in charge. Edward G. Washburne, Warden; Joseph W. Griffiths, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; *Edward G. Washburne, William C. Lee, George M. Potter*, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, (1887), Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Hubert M. Schott, Herman Dressel, Wardens; Ernest A. Wells, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; Charles W. Crook, Herman Dressel, *Ernest A. Wells*, Deputies; *John T. Shepherd*, Alternate.
- CALVARY**, (Pamapo), (1860), Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; Frederic E. Chamberlin, John McAdie, Wardens; George W. Graham, Clerk; J. M. Mansell, Treasurer; *Frederic E. Chamberlin, John McAdie, Arthur E. DeWaters*, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S**, (1872), Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., Rector; George H. Mettam, Joseph E. Crider, Wardens; Samuel F. Adelson, Clerk; Walter S. Jellerson, Treasurer; *Walter S. Jellerson, Joseph E. Crider, M. M. Eicks*, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, (1859), (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Alden M. Vannatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; William Eastment, George Greenly, Frank Hallberg, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835), Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Chas. W. Popham, Rector; Joseph R. Kingsland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; Henry L. Denison, Clerk; Joseph R. Kingsland, Treasurer; *Joseph R. Kingsland, John C. Ward, Edward Nelson*, Deputies.
- ZION**, (1834), Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, in charge; Edwin Buckley, William Anderson, Wardens; George Boardman, Treasurer; Edwin Buckley, W. E. Anderson, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS'**, (1907), Bergenfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; Frank B. Bower, Warden; Eugene Bickert, Clerk; William Gourlay, Treasurer; Wilbur E. Henderson, William C. Reid, John Melady, Deputies.

NOTE.—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION OR INCORPORATION.

- ASCENSION, (1902), Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd Benjamin C. DeCamp, Rector; Arthur H. Whitefield, Robert S. Douglas, Wardens; Arthur S. Graham, Clerk; Eldon H. Earle, Treasurer; *Eldon H. Earle, Robert S. Douglas, Benn Wiggins*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1859), Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty, Rector; The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., Rector Emeritus; A. Hager Bryant, Franklin J. Ross, Wardens; Edward C. Koempel, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *John G. Crawford, George W. Hulsari, David Kay, Jr.*, Deputies.
- ASCENSION, (1921), Bogota, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Curate; William A. Foster, Warden; Thomas M. Hallam, Treasurer; *William A. Foster*, Deputy.
- ST. JOHN'S, (1856), Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; George Hessey, Frederick W. Lobdell, Wardens; Barent Visscher, Clerk; F. W. Lobdell, Treasurer; *George MacLagan, R. Percy Ralston, F. W. Lobdell*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1900), Butler, Morris Co. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; John Piper, Treasurer; George S. Lawrence, John Holt, William Pearson, Deputies; *C. L. D. Hosking*, Alternate.
- ST. DAVID'S, (1915), Cedar Grove, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, in charge; J. A. Cowie, Treasurer.
- EPIPHANY MISSION, (1919), Cedar Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1907), Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, Warden; George H. Hogeman, Clerk; Fred W. Dusenberry, Treasurer.
- ST. PETER'S, (1896), Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd John G. Martin, Rector; Albert D. Cheston, Eugene L. Vreeland, Wardens; Robert M. Johnson, Clerk; Warren H. Bogart, Treasurer; *W. R. Greenway, A. N. Marston, R. M. Johnson*, Deputies; *W. F. Nutt*, Alternate.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901), Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, in charge; August M. Herrmann, Warden; C. W. Norcross, Clerk; Frank W. Wakeham, Treasurer; August M. Herrmann, F. W. Wakeham; C. W. Norcross, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905), Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., in charge; Clifford Bridgman, Clerk; L. L. Walters, Treasurer; L. L. Walters, Deputy.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769), Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd John B. Pitcher in charge; Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, Wardens; Charles J. Quig, Clerk and Treasurer; *Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, Charles H. Hutchison*, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, (1852), Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; Richard P. Ward, M. Munson Searing, Wardens; Charles S. Cooper, Clerk; Robert W. Lowery, Treasurer; Charles S. Cooper, Fred W. Batten, Wm. Barker, Deputies.
- ASCENSION, (1922), East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Missionary.

- CHRIST CHURCH, (1868), East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; William M. Farrar, George P. Whaley, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; Frank E. Quinby, Treasurer; *S. V. B. Brewster, W. F. Hubley, F. E. Quinby*, Deputies.
- INCARNATION, (1911), (Ampere) East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Missionary; Robert M. Harvey, Warden; William Railton, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; *Thomas D. Bailey, William J. Kernochan, Clark E. McGown*, Deputies.
- ST. AGNES', (1904), East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William W. S. Hohen-schild, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Walter H. Jackson, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, *W. H. Jackson*, Deputies; *F. L. Van Norden*, Alternate.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1876), East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Frederick R. Pilch, John Nichols, Wardens; Robert T. Weller, Clerk; Walter Hampson, Treasurer; *Frederick R. Pilch*, Deputy; *Walter Hampson*, Alternate.
- GRACE CHAPEL, (1905), East Rutherford, Bergen Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Robert F. Wales, Warden; James Whitton, Clerk; Joseph Jackson, Treasurer; *Joseph Jackson, James Whitton, William H. Warnecke*, Deputies.
- MEDIATOR (1857), Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, Rector; George H. Merrill, William E. Fenco, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; William J. Allison, Treasurer; Robert Proctor, William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1865), Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; James Barber, Pierre Jay Wurts, Wardens; Edward A. Mosey, Clerk; William P. Malburn, Treasurer; James Barber, *Pierre Jay Wurts, Sanford H. Lane*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, (1896), Essex Falls, Essex Co. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; Ottomar Block, Treasurer; *George Harvey, Charles D. Robb, Edward C. Lyon*, Deputies.
- NATIVITY, (1912), Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, in charge; John W. Bell, Warden; Ralph B. Williamson, Clerk; John Jackson, Treasurer.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858), Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary; Harry Diehl, Warden; Lester Lang, Clerk; George Weber, Treasurer.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', (1906), Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Miss Charlotte Trehou, Treasurer.
- ST. LUKE'S, (1921), Gilpin Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William J. White, in charge. Wilbur E. Henderson, Chairman; Earl Kohlberger, Clerk and Treasurer.
- ALL SAINTS', (1919), Glen Rock, Bergen Co. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Missionary; E. R. Bardgett, Warden; Charles Wolf, Clerk; Irving Smith, Treasurer; Arthur T. Sheldon, Robert L. Ware, Deputies.
- GRACE, (1910), Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary; S. Wood McClave, Warden.
- TRINITY, (1903), Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Rector; S. Wood McClave, Robert H. Nutt, Wardens; David A. Carson, Clerk; George N. Venables, Treasurer; *George A. Carleton, James B. McKeown, R. F. McClave*, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, (1861), Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmen-dorf, Rector; the Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Curate; William J. Fisher, Arthur H. Kent, Wardens; Arthur H. Kent, Clerk; William J. Fisher, Treasurer; *Lewis R. Harris*, Arthur H. Kent, Victor C. Armstrong, Deputies; *Leigh K. Lydecker*, *Philip W. Conyers*, Alternates.

ST. JAMES', (1859), Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.

ST. MARY'S, (1866), Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Samuel Rogers, Maximilian C. Rickert, Wardens; Gustave C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; J. Henry Leonhard, Samuel Rogers, *Maximilian C. Rickert*, Deputies; *Rudolph J. Mayer*, Alternate.

GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871), Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, Missionary; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer; Gabriel L. Lawrence (*obit*), Warren D. Cassidy, *Robert Martenis*, Deputies; *John Linn*, Alternate.

CHRIST CHURCH, (1883), Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; James Joule, George L. Blake, Wardens; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; *Arthur E. Hafstrom*, *George L. Blake*, *William Franch*, Deputies.

ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895), Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Alvin P. Knell, Rector; George E. Pierce, Isaac B. Beales, Wardens; William C. Matson, Clerk; Edward D. Capell, Treasurer; *George E. Pierce*, William Wilson, James Lomas, Deputies.

ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896), Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Allan Macfarlan, Warden; John B. Stagg, Clerk; James Polhemus, Treasurer; Harry P. Staff, Thomas Hammond, Emil Dusek, Deputies.

HOLY TRINITY, (1890), Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd George E. Boswell, Missionary; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Howard Holdridge, Jr., Clerk; Leslie J. Forbes, Treasurer; Rawlings Webster, Leo Slater, Howard Holdridge, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872), Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; H. J. Stone, Clerk; John H. Grouls, Treasurer; H. J. Stone, John H. Grouls, H. Otto Wittpens, Deputies; *John Stevens*, Alternate.

ST. PAUL'S, (1836), Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George F. Collard, Rector; Samuel F. Hartzel, John H. Cuntz, Wardens; Arthur O. Edlund, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; *John H. Cuntz*, Samuel F. Hartzel, *George G. Schreiber*, Deputies.

TRINITY, (1854), Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Harford W. Spinning, Clerk; C. Alfred Burhorn, Treasurer; Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson, *C. Alfred Burhorn*, *Alfred Pope*, Deputies; *Rolfe Hughes*, *Edwin A. S. Brown*, Alternates.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909), Hoboken, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, S. Willson Richards, Wardens; Charles F. Bruder, Jr., Clerk; John DeVore, Treasurer; *Albert F. Leonhard*, *Alfred T. Brown*, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S, (1828), Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, in charge; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer; Isaac Wildrick, Deputy.

- TRINITY, (1842), Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Joseph D. Fredericks, Theodore Aldendorff, Wardens; Percy D. Creswick, Clerk; William A. Mason, *Sammel L. Bowman*, Joseph S. Fredericks, Deputies.
- ASCENSION, (1889), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. Robinson, Frederick J. Flecke, Wardens; Alonzo F. Platt, Clerk; Sidney C. Leaman, Treasurer; *F. E. Lawrence*, S. C. Leaman, *H. V. Asselin*, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Greenville), (1865), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Jorammon, Rector; Edward W. Waldeck, Thomas A. Renwick, Wardens; Thomas A. Renwick, Clerk; Edward W. Waldeck, Treasurer; Herbert Sturman, *James J. Brown*, Thomas A. Renwick, Deputies; *Edwin G. Gross*, Alternate.
- GRACE, (Van Vorst), (1847), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; Harry Coleman, William H. McGown, Wardens; Benjamin Varley, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; *H. H. Cooper*, William Ryan, Benjamin H. Varley, Deputies.
- HOLY CROSS, (1859), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Howard Dudley White, Rector; James Ransom, Franklyn Cleveland, Wardens; Stanley W. Rogers, Clerk; James B. Ransom, Treasurer; James B. Ransom, Stanley W. Rogers, George J. Pickell, Deputies.
- INCARNATION, (1910), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, in charge; Edwin B. Holden, Warden; John M. Washington, Clerk; Charles Marshall, Treasurer; *Charles Marshall*, Deputy.
- ST. JOHN'S, (1869), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Worcester Perkins, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Herbert E. P. Pressey, Curate; George T. Smith, George A. McIlroy, Wardens; William J. Ward, Clerk; Arthur C. Stratford, Treasurer; William P. Westcott, Joseph W. Drayton, Edward N. Cabanis, Deputies; *Louis A. Noble*, Alternate.
- ST. MARK'S, (1870), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, (1852), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, Thomas H. Gardner, Wardens; David W. Gurney, Jr., Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; *Charles H. Heywood*, Bertram Ullmann, *David N. Gurney, Jr.*, Deputies.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Rector; William C. Schirmer, F. O. Leasendale, Wardens; John Connors, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Treasurer; *William C. Schirmer*, James R. McDermott, Frank Mullagan, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1861), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Vreeland Tompkins, Charles E. Graff, Wardens; Stewart A. Trench, Clerk; J. S. Freeman, Treasurer; *J. J. Voorhees, Jr.*, S. A. Trench, Vreeland Tompkins, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, Wardens; Fred H. Williams, Clerk; Robert J. Porter, Treasurer; *Henry J. Russell*, Robert J. Porter, W. C. Hale, Deputies.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, (1873), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Chaplain.

- ST. KATHERINE'S HOME**, (1889), Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ALL SAINTS'**, (1898), Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; H. F. Ahrens, Warden; Horace C. Graves, Clerk; Elmer J. S. Coe, Treasurer; L. F. Genet, George G. Finch, James M. Hackett, Deputies.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, (1917), Lincoln Park, Morris Co. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, in charge; James O. Barnes, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer.
- ST. AGNES'**, (1896), Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; Robert Cross, Jr., Warden; Robert Cross, Jr., Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; George Robb, Fred Ellice, Albert Moncrief, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S**, (1916), Livingston, Essex Co. The Rev'd William W. Davis, officiating; Chauncey E. Owens, Warden; Gerald Bliss, Clerk; Rev'd F. B. Reazor, Treasurer.
- ST. THOMAS'**, (1912), Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Missionary; N. A. Prentice, Warden; M. F. Stemile, Clerk; N. A. Prentice, Treasurer; N. A. Prentice, J. W. Young, Andrew Young, Deputies.
- GRACE**, (1857), Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; John M. Kopper, Treasurer; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Monell Sayre, Deputies; J. D. Read, J. M. Kopper, Alternates.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (1893), Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, Wardens; Edgar Zabriskie, Clerk; Albert H. Baldwin, Treasurer; A. H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, C. D. MacCarthy, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S**, (1873), Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson, Missionary; Haley Fiske, Warden; Archibald T. Hobbie, Clerk; M. Lee Carley, Treasurer; Wm. W. Cordingley, Edward B. Penrose, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1853), Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; J. Wesley Drake, Clerk; Robert S. Oliver, Treasurer; Hobart L. Benedict, J. G. Beckman, Henry Wittkop, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS'**, (1905), Millington, Morris Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary; William F. Russell, Warden; Alex Blair, Clerk; W. L. Nissle, Treasurer; William F. Russell, Alex Blair, F. P. Kelley, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES'**, (1888), Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Alexander Luchars, Charles Bull, Wardens; Franklin M. Elms, Clerk; Henry R. Kent, Treasurer; Charles Bull, Frederick Hoadley, J. A. Neville, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S**, (1901), Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Joseph W. Smith, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; Alfred E. Forstall, N. H. Porter, A. A. G. Luders, Deputies; B. W. Barnwell, W. O. Henke, Alternates.
- ST. LUKE'S**, (1858), Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd J. Reginald Moodye, Curate; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, Wardens; Charles L. Anderson, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; Decatur M. Sawyer, Halsey T. Tichenor, H. St. John Webb, (obit), Deputies; William M. Kennard, Alternate.
- TRINITY**, (1919), Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge; E. Bradshaw, Clerk; William McLeod, Treasurer.

- ST. PAUL'S, (1895), Montvale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd J. D. Kennedy, Missionary; E. P. Serrell, Warden; John Savory, Clerk; William Marsh, Treasurer; *William Marsh*, Deputy.
- CHRIST MISSION, (1922), Morris Plains, Morris Co. The Rev'd John C. Lord in charge; John R. Cronshey, Warden; Francis C. Decker, Clerk; Berthold Lienhardt, Treasurer; Mr. Pike, Mr. Decker, Mr. Bennett, Deputies.
- REDEEMER, (1856), Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moodey, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; John S. Douglas, Treasurer; *Charles D. M. Cole*, Joseph R. Moodey, *John R. Brinley*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, (1791), Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford (Western Counties Mission), the Rev'd S. Tagart Steele, Jr., Curate; E. A. Carrell, A. E. Mills, Wardens; A. E. Mills, Clerk; M. L. Toms, Treasurer; *Edward Q. Keasbey*, *Henry K. Morgan*, *Charles W. Parker*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, (1894), Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1848), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Rector; Charles H. Baas, George Jones, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Treasurer; Henry Kessler, John Haulenbeck, Adolph G. Wiegand, Deputies.
- GRACE, (1837), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; the Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, Wardens; Frank A. Hough, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; Leslie P. Douglass, Missionary Treasurer; *Charles A. Grummon*, Frank A. Hough, Thomas L. Raymond, Deputies; *J. Lawrence Boggs*, Alternate.
- HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd William F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd T. Bowyer Campbell, Ass't Minister; William E. Bowen, Howard B. Sexton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; William E. Bowen, Treasurer; *Ralph B. Ward*, *Carl B. Johule*, *William E. Bowen*, Deputies.
- ST. ALBAN'S, (1892), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer; *Charles K. Farrington*, G. F. Pfander, W. N. Cooper, Deputies.
- ST. ANDREW'S, (1911), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; Louis A. Douglass, Charles J. Roh, Wardens; Adolph J. Schenk, Clerk; Louis A. Douglass, Treasurer; *Louis A. Douglass*, Charles J. Roh, *Walter F. Barker*, Deputies.
- ST. BARNABAS', (1855), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; James E. Bathgate, Samuel Owen, Wardens; W. H. Potter, Clerk; Alfred J. Riley, Treasurer; *James E. Bathgate*, J. H. Foy, *Theodore D. Gottlieb*, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, (1906), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; John H. Woodall, Warden; J. W. Gardam, Clerk; R. W. McChesney, Treasurer; *E. R. Wynne*, Walter Locke, Clifford Keehner, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES', (1890), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; John O. Baker, Theodore W. Corwin, Wardens; John O. Baker, Clerk; Charles Ashmun, Treasurer; G. Wisner Thorne, Charles Ashmun, Ambrose Tomkins, Deputies.

- ST. JOHN'S, (1867), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Rector; Henry Richard Linderman, Charles M. Chatfield, Wardens; Charles N. Bourgin, Clerk; Charles M. Chatfield, Treasurer; Henry R. Linderman, Thomas L. Stone, J. Blake Hutchings, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, (1911), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rector; Charles E. S. Thorn, J. L. Thompson, Wardens; A. J. Decker, Clerk; William A. Hart, Treasurer; Percy S. Young, *William Bal*, *Arthur J. Decker*, Deputies; *George H. Simonds*, Alternate.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (1913), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, in charge; John Leyser, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Arthur C. Wright, Clerk; James W. Smith, Treasurer.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1853), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; John Berlenbach, Clerk; Frederick N. Watts, Treasurer; *Arthur E. Barlow*, George A. Hay, John Childs, Deputies.
- ST. PHILIP'S, (1848), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, Rector; Louis A. Sears, Mahlon H. Kennard, (*obit*), Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray de Mund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller*, *Charles L. Nevins*, Harry Ray de Mund, Deputies; *E. Harold Hopper*, Alternate.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Waason, Ph.D., Rector; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Wardens; Kenneth L. Hendricks, Clerk; H. Allan Smith, Treasurer; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, William H. Egeln, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', (1893), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John C. Donnell, Rector; the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Robert Thorpe, Curate; George Kitching, Robert Thorpe, Wardens; F. E. Horton, Clerk; Rev'd Robert Thorpe, Treasurer; Robert Thorpe, *George Philip*, John Campbell, Deputies.
- TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; John A. Gifford, Henry M. Darcy, Wardens; Wallace Van Ness, Clerk; Paul C. Downing, Treasurer; *Horace C. Grice*, *Percy C. H. Papps*, R. Wayne Parker, Deputies.
- CITY ALMS HOUSE, (1878), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., Missionary.
- CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., (1912), Essex Co. The Rev'd Chas. L. Cooder, D.D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Chaplains.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, (1867), Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Chaplain.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1759), Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, Ph.D., Rector; Rutherford Tuttle, William H. Nicholls, Wardens; Henry S. Losee, Clerk; William P. Matthews, Treasurer; *William H. Nicholls*, Theodore A. Seals, *Henry S. Losee*, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, (), Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Clerk; Henry Janssen, Treasurer.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1914), North Arlington, Bergen Co. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Missionary; J. W. Whitla, Warden; William A. O. Wahler, Clerk; William A. George, Treasurer; *John W. Whitla*, *John F. Osborne*, Carl J. Bergman, Deputies.
- HOLY COMMUNION, (1878), Norwood, Bergen Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Frank Skinner, Joseph Herring, Wardens; George La Bonce, Clerk; A. D. Heckert, Treasurer; F. W. Skinner, L. McIlville, A. D. Heckert, Deputies.

- GRACE, (1874), Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Ernest Pulsford, Frank B. Carland, Wardens; Urban Mullin, Clerk; Harry Bird, Treasurer; *Ernest Pulsford, H. S. Carland, Arno Koempel*, Deputies.
- ANNUNCIATION, (1902), Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Missionary; Upson M. Van Varick, Warden; George R. Cory, Clerk; Matthews Brown, Treasurer; U. M. Van Varick, *William Desmond*, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', (1885), Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), Assistant; William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Wardens; William S. Maddock, Clerk; Henry S. Allen, Jr., Treasurer; *William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Eugene R. Washburn*, Deputies.
- GRACE, (1854), Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, and the Rev'd Milton G. Nicola, Curates; Jay C. Young, Philip H. Patriarche, Wardens; Philip H. Patriarche, Clerk; Charles Hasler, Treasurer; *Philip H. Patriarche, J. C. Elms, Edward W. Ashley*, Deputies; *Arthur J. Grymes, Edward V. Wurts*, Alternates.
- EPIPHANY, (1911), Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister; Dudley A. Johnson, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer.
- ST. GEORGE'S, (1913), Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Warden; Clarence W. Mattoon, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; George Easdale, Allan McGowan, Walter Towe, Sr., Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, (1860), Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, Rector; Chas. E. Wickers, Wm. P. Meigs, Wardens; Stewart F. Carter, Clerk; Charles E. Wickers, Treasurer; *George J. Johnston, Fred P. Fairbanks, W. P. Meigs*, Deputies.
- HOLY COMMUNION, (1865), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; James H. Slater, William Trussell, Wardens; Robert Eakins, Clerk; Josiah J. Bailey, Treasurer; Edwin Lane, William Trussell, James H. Slater, Deputies.
- ST. AIDAN'S, (1920), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Johnson, (Southern Virginia), in charge; Gerald Easton, Clerk; E. J. Marsh, Treasurer.
- ST. LUKE'S, (1891), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; John R. Warr, Frank Gaskell, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Robert W. Woods, Treasurer; Robert W. Woods, Frank Gaskell, John R. Warr, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, (1896), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edgar L. Tiffany, Rector; the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector Emeritus; Charles Crane (*obit*), John Fletcher, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; *John Fletcher, Elias J. Marsh, John Bimson*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, (1817), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Francis W. Bliss, Curate; William J. Lockwood, Samuel S. Evans, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; S. S. Evans, Treasurer; *S. S. Evans, James Wilson, John R. Wilson*, Deputies.
- TRINITY, (Totowa); (1879), Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. G. Davies, P. J. Wood, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; *P. J. Wood, Joseph Harris, William Gordon*, Deputies.

- ST. LUKE'S, (1857), Phillipsburg, Warren Co. The Rev'd Ernest C. Biller, Rector; Luke Exley, Samuel F. Frame, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; Samuel F. Frame, Treasurer; *Luke Exley*, Samuel F. Frame, Jr., Thomas W. Thomas, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1798), Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, (Deacon), in charge; Mitchell Dawes, Jr., Clerk; John Knudsen, Treasurer; Frederic Davis, Harry Young, W. C. W. Durand, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, (1904), Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Raymond W. Masters, D.C.L., Missionary; John F. DeBaun, Warden; Harold T. Browne, Clerk; John L. Edson, Treasurer; *John F. DeBaun*, *Frederic W. Storer*, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES', (1872), Ridgefield, Bergen Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; John R. Bedford, George Mathers, Wardens; John R. Bedford, Clerk; W. G. Brooks, Treasurer; C. D. Inman, W. G. Brooks, Deputies.
- ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906), Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Missionary; the Rev'd Frank C. Morrell, Curate; R. A. Sanborn, Warden; H. A. Whitehead, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; *Edson A. Perine*, *R. A. Sanborn*, *O. C. Urbray*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1864), Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, Howard I. Dohrman, Wardens; Lewis R. Conklin, Clerk; Arthur de Z. Patton, Treasurer; *Lewis R. Conklin*, *James Keeley*, *H. L. G. Meyer*, Deputies.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, (), Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; Miss Thalia Wood, Treasurer.
- ST. PETER'S, (1909), Rochelle Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Curate; Walter F. Nightingale, Warden; Tom Mason, Clerk; John Matthews, Treasurer; *Walter F. Nightingale*, Arthur T. Mason, John Matthews, Deputies.
- GRACE, (1869), Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; the Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Curate; Ellis G. Welch, Edward A. Chastency, Wardens; Alexander S. Jordan, Clerk; George C. Kalle, Treasurer; William P. Elliott, Charles R. O'Donald, *Edward A. Chastency*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, (1882), Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; James R. Strong, William A. Meikleham, Wardens; Frederic A. Burlingame, Clerk; James R. Strong, Treasurer; *James R. Strong*, *Frederic A. Burlingame*, *Dean Emery*, Deputies.
- HOLY COMMUNION, (1860), South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; ———, William T. Baird, Wardens; Robert Strange, Clerk; Charles E. McConnell, Treasurer; Warren T. Stewart, Harold Milbank, William T. Baird, Deputies.
- ST. ANDREW'S, (1892), South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; Robert Y. Hedden, Henry P. Winter, Wardens; Josiah Stryker, Clerk; Walter H. Lake, Treasurer; Clayton Platt, Jr., *G. W. Bond, Jr.*, *E. H. Earnshaw*, Deputies; *John T. Coit*, Alternate.
- CHRIST MISSION, (1860), Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, (1857), Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; Frank L. Crawford, J. Clifford Woodhull, Wardens; Arthur Gwynne, Clerk; Hermann de Selding, Treasurer; J. Clifford Woodhull, Allan B. Wallace, Frank L. Crawford, Deputies; F. Walter Lawrence, Alternate.

ATONEMENT, (1870), Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Rector; Herbert Coppell, Edwin A. Cauter, Wardens; George J. H. Fullmer, Clerk; John V. Sinsabaugh, Treasurer; Alexander B. Roberts, Adolph Abresch, Dr. Lewis Allen, Deputies.

TOTOWA BOROUGH MISSION, (1921), Passaic Co. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector.

TRANSFIGURATION, (1913), Towaco, Morris Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer.

GRACE, (1888), Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; Robert C. Dixon, Jr., W. L. Dederick, Wardens; Thomas L. Clarendon, Clerk; Rowland J. Dwyer, Treasurer; Emil Schultze, Rowland J. Dwyer, Robert C. Dixon, Deputies.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL, (1922), Upper Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd R. J. Thomson, Rector.

ST. THOMAS', (1848), Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, in charge; Thomas W. DeKay, Henry B. DeKay, Wardens; Thomas W. DeKay, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer.

ST. PETER'S, (1882), Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; A. L. Russell, Warden; Percy Webb, Clerk; Wm. C. Christine, Treasurer; Percy Webb, A. L. Russell, Paul Schladensky, Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, (1914), West Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Missionary; Fairchild N. Ferry, Warden; Norman K. Althouse, Clerk; Z. Demarest Race, Treasurer; Fairchild N. Ferry, George Thurlby, Deputies.

WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION. The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, in charge.

ST. JOHN'S, (1859), West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; William H. Sillery, Arthur H. Strickland, Wardens; B. F. Kuncken, Clerk; William H. Sillery, Treasurer; W. H. Sillery, R. H. Clayton, L. A. Nicholas, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871), West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, (New York), in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer.

HOLY TRINITY, (1907), West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, in charge; Alfred G. Williams, W. L. Ramage, Wardens; E. E. Cook, Clerk; Alfred G. Williams, Treasurer; W. L. Ramage, G. J. Oltmans, Eugene E. Cook, Deputies.

ST. MARK'S, (1827), W. Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, Curate; Wm. Read Howe, Harold G. Green, Wardens; Edward Crosby, Clerk; R. A. Lawrie, Treasurer; William Read Howe, Samuel Brouwer, Cyril Stanley, Deputies.

GRACE, (1905), Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Missionary; Robert W. Dye, Warden; G. W. Oldham, Clerk; A. F. Brundage, Treasurer; Robert Dye, Robert J. Wilson, Samuel S. Day, Deputies.

TRANSFIGURATION, (1919), Woodcliff, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, Missionary; Chester F. Sparling, Warden; Albert H. Bruckner, Clerk; Ashmore B. Christopher, Treasurer; Chester F. Sparling, Albert H. Bruckner, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S. (1920), Woodridge, Bergen Co. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Charles W. Nussbaum, Warden; Cornelius J. Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph F. Beck, Treasurer; C. W. Nussbaum, *Gilbert Millington*, Joseph Beck, Deputies.

CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909), Wortendyke, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Olof G. Olsen, Missionary; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; Charles L. Gaum, Treasurer; *Adolph Schleicher*, T. Brubacker, F. Stagg, Deputies.

IN AFFILIATION

HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH, Franklin, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Pastor.

ST. MATTHEW'S POLISH MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Adalbert Olszewski, in charge.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention.....	86
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention.....	69
Number of Missions represented in this Convention.....	21
Number of Clerical Deputies known to have been present.....	122
Number of Lay Deputies known to have been present.....	182
Number of Missions	53

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of members of the Board of Religious Education, Board of Christian Social Service, of six Clerical and six Lay Deputies to the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, and to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports, (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention.

(Vide, Standing Resolution on the following page.)

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be required for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

STANDING RESOLUTION.

Resolved, That the subject of printing and the issuance of reports, pursuant to Rule 15 of the Rules of Order, and the publication of the JOURNAL, and such other printing or publication as may be incident thereto, be referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration; with power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same; and to issue to your Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the Finance and Advisory Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Calendar of Business

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Ascertainment by the Secretary whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Rules and Elections.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Rules and Elections.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Appointment by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop's Address will follow the organization of the Convention.

There shall be a ballot for the election of members of the Standing Committee, and other officers before the recess at noon of the first day.

New business and motions of reference may be introduced before recess at noon of each day, and shall be referred at once to an appropriate committee.

The following reports shall be in order after the noon recess on the first day:

Committee on Rights of Clerical Members.

Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Coadjutor Bishop's Address shall be in order.

Presentation of Reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made:

Standing Committee.

Finance and Advisory Board.

Department of Development and Revenue.

Department of Budget.

Department of Diocesan Assessment.

Committee on Newark Churchman.

Department of Church Property.

Treasurer of the Convention.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Secretary of the Convention.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Christian Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Registrar.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Seal for the Diocese.

Diocesan Library.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Committee on Legislation.

Reports from Diocesan Organizations:

City Mission of Newark.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Church Service League.

Alma House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions:

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

Arthur Home for Destitute Children, Summit.

Miscellaneous Reports.

Unfinished Business.

JOURNAL

The Forty-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J., at 9:30 A. M., on the morning of May the 15th.

The Bishop Coadjutor celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Dean of the Cathedral, the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., who read the Epistle, and the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., the Bishop of the Diocese, who read the Gospel. These with the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, administered the Sacrament. The offering at this opening service was devoted to the work of the Eagle's Nest Farm, the Diocesan recreation center.

The Convention was called to order by the President at 10:45 A. M. He stated that he had asked the Bishop Coadjutor to preside at the Convention.

Bishop Stearly on taking the chair requested the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether or not there was present a constitutional quorum. The same having been found, the Convention was declared in order.

The Rev'd Dr. Joseph R. Lynes nominated the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., as Secretary of the Convention. The nomination was seconded. It was moved and seconded that the nominations be closed and that the Chair cast a ballot. The same having been done, the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was declared elected as the Secretary of the Convention.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin as Assistant Secretary.

The Rev'd Dr. J. R. Lynes presented the following

Report, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

To the Forty-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Forty-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith a Calendar of Business together with Rules of Order for the government of the Convention.

The Convention of 1922 referred to this Committee a Resolution which requested that the Committee make inquiries as to the advisability of instituting the Preferential Ballot at the Convention of this Diocese, if in the judgment of the Committee it seemed wise. The Committee, having made an investigation, recommends that the system of balloting heretofore in use by this Convention be continued.

The Rules of Order recommended by the Committee were adopted as the Rules of Order for this Convention.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

On Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Messrs. J. Clifford Woodhull and E. A. Chastency.

On Elections and Rules of Order—The Bishops of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention, and the following:

The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Englewood, N. J.

The Rev'd R. F. Lau, D.D., 780 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.

The Rev'd John C. Donnell, 342 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J.

The Rev'd R. W. Trenbath, 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.

The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Short Hills, N. J.

Mr. Charles Ashmun, 388 Clifton Avenue, Newark, N. J.

Mr. Frederic Hoadley, 70 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

Mr. E. H. Bostock, Nutley, N. J.

Mr. J. R. Kingsland, Nutley, N. J.

Mr. W. F. Hubley, 77 Carlton Street, East Orange, N. J.

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, the Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Messrs. F. E. Chamberlin, and Alfred Pope.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Messrs. A. E. Forstall and Luke Exley.

On Miscellaneous Resolutions—The Rev'd D. M. Brookman, D.D., the Rev'd F. C. Todd, the Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Messrs. S. V. B. Brewster, C. D. M. Cole, and Dean Emery.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers:

Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, Robert S. Douglas, L. L. Walters, R. W. Dye, W. L. Jellerson, Alfred Pope, Rev'd Messrs. A. E. Phillips, J. C. Potts, E. L. Tiffany, O. G. Olsen, R. B. McKay and W. E. Howe.

The Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, the Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, and Mr. Charles H. Heywood.

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Messrs. Walter F. Barker and Ernest Pulsford.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons was elected: the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White, Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, Rev'd Dr. Charles T. Walkley, Messrs. William Read Howe and Charles W. Parker.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Twentieth Annual Address. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Order of the day being taken up, elections were called for. Copies

of the Official Ballot as prepared by the Committee on Elections, declaring the following nominations, were distributed throughout the House.

For Standing Committee, Class of 1925 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Grace, Orange; Rev'd Luke M. White, St. Luke's, Montclair. (*Lay Members*)—Mr. William Read Howe, St. Mark's, West Orange; Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, St. James', Newark.

For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1926 (Clerical Member)—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Grace, Newark. (*Lay Member*)—Mr. James R. Strong, Christ Church, Short Hills. *Class of 1925 (To fill one lay vacancy)*—Mr. Edgar A. Manning, St. Luke's, Montclair.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1926 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Christ, Ridgewood; Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes', East Orange; Rev'd Luke M. White, St. Luke's, Montclair. (*Lay Members*)—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. C. B. Johns, St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

For Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Newark.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Town of Union; Rev'd T. W. Attridge, Redeemer, Morristown; Rev'd R. W. Baxter, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City; Rev'd F. A. Coleman, St. Paul's, Newark; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd W. V. H. Fulkins, Trinity, Arlington; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken; Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes', East Orange; Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Christ, East Orange; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Summit; Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Essex Fells; Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rutherford; Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., St. John's, Bayonne; Rev'd Percy T. Olton, St. James', Newark; Rev'd A. E. Phillips, St. Luke's, Paterson; Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., West Orange; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rev'd William H. Watts, Haledon; Rev'd George H. Young, Washington. (*Lay*)—Mr. W. R. Baker, Madison; Mr. A. E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark; Mr. J. W. R. Besson, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. J. R. Brinley, Redeemer, Morristown; Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Edward N. Cabanias, St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. L. A. Douglass, St. Andrew's, Newark; Mr. G. W. Hulsart, Glen Ridge; Mr. J. R. Kingland, Belleville; Mr. George MacLagan, Mountain Lakes; Mr. P. H. Patriarche, Grace, Orange; Mr. Ernest Pulford, Nutley; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Mr. William J. Smith, East Orange; Mr. James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson.

For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1925—Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Redeemer, Morristown; Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Christ, Ridgewood; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken; Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes', East Orange.

For Board of Christian Social Service, Class of 1925—Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Christ, Ridgewood; Mr. Robert L. Fleming, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes', East Orange; Mrs. John W. Howell, Grace, Newark.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1929—Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit.

For Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Coit, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Charles H. Hampton, Grace, Newark.

On motion the polls were ordered to be open for one-half hour.

The Rev'd Dr. Hamilton presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Convention of the Diocese of Newark having heard of the approaching fiftieth anniversary of the Ordination of the Rev'd Frederick Bennett Carter, adopts the following:

The Rev'd Frederick Bennett Carter has since 1884 been one of the most active and honored Presbyters of the Diocese of Newark. As Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, for many years, and as Secretary of the Standing Committee, Secretary of the Board of Missions, Registrar of the Cathedral Chapter, Secretary of the Board of Religious Education, as well as Archdeacon of Newark, he has served the Church with great skill and devotion and without ever counting the cost to himself. He is held in high esteem and warm affection by all his brethren of the clergy, and the representatives of the parishes in this Convention.

Be it therefore Resolved, That the Convention offers to the Rev'd Mr. Carter its hearty congratulation and sincere felicitations upon the rounding out of fifty years of service as a priest of the Church. We make grateful record of his great services to the Church, and invoke God's richest blessing upon him and his in the coming years.

This resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev'd Francis H. Richey presented the following resolution which was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous resolutions:

Be it hereby Resolved, By the Diocese of Newark, in Convention assembled in the City of Newark, May 15, 1923, that it is the desire of this body to endorse the work of the DuBose Memorial Church Training School at Monteagle, Tenn., in its effort to train men for the Rural Ministry of the Church.

The Rev'd Dr. Gwynne presented the following resolutions which were referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the function of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions is only to give its judgment on the proper form and proper character of any resolution, or on its place in the calendar, and in no case on the merits of any resolution, unless specifically requested to do so.

2. The Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey, representing 104 Congregations, 2 Bishops, and 172 other Clergy, respectfully petitions the Congress of the United States to adopt a joint Resolution proposing to the several States an amendment to the Constitution authorizing Congress "to establish and enforce uniform laws as to Marriage and Divorce. *Provided*, That every State may by law exclude, as to its citizens duly domiciled therein, any or all causes for absolute divorce in such laws mentioned."

3. The Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey, representing 104 Congregations, 2 Bishops, and 172 other Clergy, respectfully petitions the President of the United States, that, in accordance with Article III, section 3, of the Constitution, he give to Congress such information as may

be necessary in regard to the disgraceful condition of our laws concerning Marriage and Divorce. "And to recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient."

The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath presented the following resolution, which on motion, was referred to the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order:

Resolved, That it is the sentiment of this Convention beginning with next year those whose terms of office expire should not be eligible to re-election to the same office for a period of at least one year.

The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That a special Committee be appointed by the President of the Convention to arrange for the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Convention of the Diocese.

Archdeacon Carter presented the following reports:

Report of the Standing Committee. (*Vide*, Index.)

Report of the Archdeacon of Newark. (*Vide*, Index.)

Report of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints. (*Vide*, Index.)

Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. (*Vide*, Index.)

Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund for 1922. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Reports of the Archdeacon of Paterson, and of the City Mission of Newark were received.

The Report of the Treasurer of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints was presented by Mr. William Read Howe. (*Vide*, Index.)

In connection with this report, Mr. Howe made a few remarks in regard to the status of the Cathedral, after which the Rev'd Dr. F. B. Reazor presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:

Resolved, That this Convention request the Committee on the Newark Churchmen to provide reasonable space each month for Cathedral notes, in which news and activities of the Cathedral General Chapter shall be given.

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd presented the Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains. (*Vide*, Index.)

After the customary notices by the Bishop Coadjutor with regard to the luncheon arrangements, the Convention recessed until 2:15.

The Convention reconvened at 2:30 P. M.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to which was referred the proposed amendment to Article 4, Section 3, of the Constitution, respectfully report as follows:

That the Committee has considered the same and recommends the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That Article 4, Section 3, of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

Section 3. The Laity shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, from each Parish in union with this Convention, and from the Cathedral; each Mission shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, as may be determined by Canon. Deputies shall be elected by each Congregation from the male communicants thereof.

When a vote is taken by Orders, each Parish in union with this Convention, and the Cathedral, shall have one vote, and each Mission shall have such a vote or part of a vote as may be determined by Canon.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote on the same being taken by orders, it was declared adopted.

The Rev'd Theodore Andrews presented the following

Report of the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.

On examination of the Certificates, the Committee finds that no Certificates have been received from the following Parishes and Missions: Epiphany, Cedar Park; St. Paul's, Chatham; Nativity, Fairview; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Holy Innocents', Garfield; Grace, Grandview; St. Mark's, Jersey City; St. Luke's, Hope; St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; St. Aidan's, Paterson; Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor; Christ, Stanhope; Transfiguration, Towaco; St. Thomas', Vernon; Holy Innocents', West Orange; St. James', Hackettstown. The Committee also finds that the Certificate from St. Stephen's, Delawanna, was signed by the Treasurer; that from St. Paul's, Montvale, was received by telephone; that from St. John's, Boonton, was signed by one Warden only.

For the Committee on New Parishes, the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins stated that the Committee had nothing to report.

Bishop Lines made the following nominations for the Board of Examining Chaplains: for reelection, term expiring 1926, Rev'd Dr. Robert F. Lau and Rev'd James A. McCleary. To fill a vacancy in the Class of 1926, Rev'd Robert J. Thomson. To fill a vacancy in the Class of 1924, Rev'd Edgar L. Tiffany.

The Convention approved these nominations.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Eighth Annual Address. (*Vide, Index.*)

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following

Report of the Finance and Advisory Board. 1923.

To the Members of the Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its third Annual Report.

Meetings have been held monthly during the past year with the exception of the summer time.

The Board records with sorrow the death of Mr. H. St. John Webb. Mr. Webb had served as a member of the Board and of the Department of the Budget from its foundation by action of the Convention until last December when, on account of ill health, he resigned. He was deeply interested in the work of the Board and his sound and thoughtful advice will be missed. May God grant him Eternal Rest.

During the year the Department of Diocesan Properties sent to the Reverend Clergy and parish officers communications regarding the carrying of adequate fire insurance; also liability and compensation insurance on all Church employees as required by the law of 1922, and to urge the placing of Trust Funds with a Trust Company or the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. We respectfully call your attention to the importance of these matters and express the hope that proper consideration has been given them.

In October last, we received from the James Barber Trust, the sum of \$23,390.77. The Diocese receives \$15,000 annually from the James Barber Trust Fund, which is divided among eleven Diocesan charities and activities designated by the donor as beneficiaries when the Fund was established. This \$23,000 + represented additional income on securities allowed to accumulate over a period of five years. By action of the Board this money was deposited with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to be invested by them and the beneficiaries named in the Trust to be paid each year their pro rata share of the interest.

Appended to this report is submitted for your approval the proposed assessment for 1924 and the Budget for the same year. The assessment represents a small amount levied on the parishes and missions and takes care of the items mentioned in the Canons; namely, the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Expenses, including under this last the expenses of the Convention. The Budget represents an ideal at which we aim. The actual receipts fall between these amounts with, we hope, a steady though slow approach to the ideal as the Diocese grows and our people learn more and more to appreciate the great opportunities that lie before us. We are obliged to have a working or minimum budget based upon the pledges actually received from the parishes at the time of the Annual Every-Member Canvass. This takes care of the work already established in the Diocese under the various items listed in the Budget and leaves us usually a small additional amount for supplementing clerical salaries and advance work. These facts should be borne in mind by those interested in various works that are not given full support in the Budget or do not appear there.

Every year, your Board receives urgent appeals for help from various agencies at work in the Diocese—all of them worthy of all that is asked—but we have no income except such as comes from the parishes. We could very advantageously spend twice what is appropriated for the Missions of the Diocese and for the work coming under the Board of Social Service, such as Bonnie Brae Farm and the Church Mission of Help. Much time and most careful thought is given by your Board to the just and fair distri-

bution of the money received. Those interested in increasing the amounts given to the splendid work carried on or to objects not included in the Budget, should realize that the best way to accomplish the object which we all have at heart is to work to make known the needs and the kind of work carried on to the people of the Diocese so that we may receive more generous support.

Another matter for which we shall ask your approval is the printing of a new edition of the Constitution and Canons. Many years have elapsed since the last edition was printed and many changes have been made so that it is not possible for the clergy or others interested to ascertain easily what the Canons and Constitution actually are. An edition of a thousand copies would cost approximately \$900.

An important part of the work of the Board has been carried on by the Department of Development and Revenue, and this will be submitted to you in a separate report.

The list of parishes and missions which paid nothing towards the assessment for 1922 or did not meet the assessment is as follows:

Parish	Diocesan Assessment	Amount Paid
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	\$ 15.57	\$10.00
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	68.80	29.70
Newark, House of Prayer.....	98.64	.....
Oradell, Annunciation.....	112.53	35.00

We submit the following summary of amounts received and distributed under the direction of the Board in 1922:

RECEIPTS.

From Parishes and Missions against Quotas.....	\$197,580.01
Advance Work.....	6,000.00
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.....	4,378.27
Miscellaneous:	
Extra-Diocesan Specials.....	1,669.33
For Diocesan Missions.....	1,020.51
For Eagle's Nest Farm (special contributions and camp contract receipts)	1,368.72
Other Contributions for Special Purposes.....	1,565.01
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	420.00
Motor Fund (special contributions).....	113.09
NEWARK CHURCHMAN (special contributions).....	17.50
Refund by Delegate to General Convention.....	400.00
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	454.03
Balance from 1921.....	3,155.09
Total	\$218,141.56

DISBURSEMENTS

To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....	\$101,790.01
Diocesan Convention, Printing JOURNAL, etc.....	2,500.00
Diocesan House, Maintenance of.....	1,500.00
Administration Expenses.....	7,000.00
Episcopal Fund.....	11,000.00
General Convention Expenses.....	3,000.00
Diocesan Missions.....	22,020.51

Diocese of Newark

Western Counties Mission.....	3,499.68
Motor Fund (up-keep of automobiles used in Diocesan Missionary work).....	3,003.42
Amount Paid to Supplement Clerical Stipends, Including Pension Assessment.....	9,066.14
Board of Religious Education.....	1,000.00
Board of Social Service.....	5,000.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	6,000.00
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00
St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.....	3,600.00
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.....	2,500.00
For Ministry to People in Public and Charitable Institutions.....	3,000.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy and their Dependents.....	525.77
Widows' Home, Hoboken.....	500.00
For the Maintenance and Development of Eagle's Nest Farm (for Summer Outing Work).....	4,413.74
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.....	4,378.27
Woman's Auxiliary (running expenses).....	250.00
NEWARK СЛУЖЕБНИК (printing, distribution, etc.).....	1,909.92
Expenses of Campaign.....	1,864.05
Treasurer's Office.....	1,416.24
Extra Diocesan Specials.....	1,669.33
Diocesan Specials.....	1,099.31
Balance.....	8,635.17
Total	\$218,141.56

In accordance with Canonical provision, we herewith submit for your approval the proposed—

1—Assessment for 1924.

2—Budget for 1924.

Budget for 1924:

1—Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing JOURNAL.....	\$ 2,500.00
2—General Convention Expenses.....	1,000.00
3—Maintenance of Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark.....	1,500.00
4—Administration Expenses, including Secretaries' Salaries, Repairs, etc.	8,000.00
5—Episcopal Fund	11,000.00
Total Diocesan Assessment for 1924.....	\$24,000.00
6—Diocesan Board of Missions.....	\$30,000.00
7—Work Among Foreigners in Diocese.....	7,000.00
8—Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	2,000.00
9—Board of Social Service.....	5,000.00
10—St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.....	3,600.00
11—Ministry to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	7,500.00
(a) Widows' Home, Hoboken.....	500.00
12—Church Mission of Help.....	8,000.00
13—Bonnie Brae Farm.....	10,000.00
14—House of the Holy Comforter.....	3,000.00
15—Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents.....	2,000.00
16—Supplementing Stipends of the Clergy.....	15,000.00

17—NEWARK CHURCHMAN	2,000.00
18—Motor Fund	3,000.00
19—Woman's Auxiliary (Diocesan).....	500.00
20—Contingent Fund	5,000.00
21—Treasurer's Office	2,000.00
22—Expenses of Campaign	5,000.00
23—Scholarships for Students for the Ministry.....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$112,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$136,600.00
24—The National Council.....	180,690.00
25—Priorities and Advance Work.....	51,929.00
	<hr/>
Total of the Quotas Apportioned to the Parishes and Missions by the Department of Develop- ment and Revenue.....	\$369,219.00

Plan for distribution of receipts:

That, until the Diocese and the National Council have each received \$136,600.00, all Quota contributions will be divided equally between them.

That, after this, the entire amount received will be sent to the National Council, until it has received \$180,690.00.

That, after this, contributions for Priorities and Advance Work be divided equally between the Diocese and the National Council.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary.*

We offer the following resolutions:

1—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the assessment for 1924 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on Parishes at such rate to cover the above amount.

3—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Budget for 1924 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

4—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to print a thousand copies of the Constitution and Canons and such other matters taken from the State Law governing religious corporations, etc., as may seem wise.

The resolutions contained in the report were adopted as read, after Resolution Number 4 had been altered to read as follows:

4. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board, with the aid and assistance of the Committee on Constitution, and Canons, be authorized to print a thousand copies of the Constitution and Canons and such other matters taken from the State Law governing religious corporations, etc., as may seem wise.

Mr. A. H. Baldwin presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Convention. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. A. H. Baldwin presented the following

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties submit the following report for the year 1922:

Total amount of invested Trust and Endowment Funds.....\$349,053.63

New Trusts received—

Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	50,000.00
James Barber Endowment.....	23,390.77
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.....	4,428.90
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	100.00

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the condition of the funds under their care are in the report of the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted;

EDWIN A. S. BROWN, *Secretary.*

May 14, 1923.

**TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND
DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Allendale	Epiphany
Bergenfield	All Saints'
Butler	St. Paul's
Cedar Grove.....	St. David's
Coytesville	St. Stephen's
Chatham	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere).....	Incarnation
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd
Grandview	Grace
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown	St. James'
Hamburg	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington).....	St. Peter's
Little Falls.....	St. Agnes'
Montvale	St. Paul's
Mendham	St. Mark's
Millington	All Saints'
Norwood	Holy Communion
Newark	St. Alban's
Oradell	Annunciation
Ridgefield Park.....	St. Mary the Virgin
Stanhope	Christ
Tenafly	Atonement
Vernon	St. Thomas'
Westwood	Grace
West Orange.....	Holy Innocents'

No. 21 Washington Street, Newark.
No. 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.
No. 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.
Second Avenue and Parker Street, Newark.
No. 213 Bloomfield Avenue, Newark.
Farm, Delaware, New Jersey.
Laura Augusta Home, Madison.

May 14, 1923.

It was moved, seconded and carried that this Report be received and printed in the minutes.

Mr. Percy C. H. Papps presented the following

Report of the Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities.

The Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities respectfully report that the accounts and securities of the Treasurer of the Diocese and the accounts of the Treasurer of the Department of Development and Revenue of the Finance and Advisory Board have been examined and found correct, the work having been done by Frederick P. Schaefer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, acting for both Committees, the report of the accountants relative thereto being submitted herewith.

Dated Newark, N. J., May 10, 1923.

CHARLES H. HAMPTON,
JOHN T. COIT,
Auditing Committee.

JOHN D. EVERITT,
MORRISON C. COLYER,
Committee on Securities.

Certificate of Audit.

We have audited the cash receipts and disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, for the year ended December 31, 1922. We verified the Investments, Securities, and Mortgages and the Cash Balances by certifications obtained from the depository, and

We hereby Certify, That the foregoing Summary Statement of Funds is correct.

New York, May 9, 1923.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue.

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue, for the year ended December 31, 1922. The cash on deposit with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company was verified by confirmation obtained from the depository, and

We hereby Certify, That the accompanying statements are correct.

New York, May 9, 1923.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

The Chair reappointed as members of the Board of Adjustment the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper and Mr. Arthur E. Hafstrom.

The Chair appointed the following Committee on Securities: Mr. John D. Everitt and Mr. Vreeland Tompkins.

Mr. Percy C. H. Papps presented the

Report of the Department of Development and Revenue.

Canon 4, Section 4, of the Diocese of Newark outlines the work of this Department as follows: "It * * * shall be charged with the duty of instructing the people of the Diocese in the Missionary, Social Service, and Religious Educational work, both of the Diocese and general Church, and shall plan for an annual Every Member Canvass in each Parish and Mission, and for the collection of money pledged for Diocesan and Extra-Diocesan work. It shall be the duty of each Parish and Mission to co-operate with this Department in this matter."

The work of the Department was carried on continuously during 1922 and largely centered around the Nation-Wide Campaign effort, culminating in the Every Member Canvass on November 26th. Its aim was to emphasize as strongly as possible personal responsibility; and to relate the individual communicant more closely to the work of the whole Church. The Department realizes that the success of its work is dependent almost entirely upon the co-operation of the Rector or Minister in charge. The Department desires to emphasize strongly the great change that has come into the Church due to the Nation-Wide Campaign. The growth of interest in the work of the Church is shown in every department, not alone in increased support, but particularly in the increased number of baptisms, communicants, and candidates for holy orders. It is now generally recognized by those who have studied the matter that those congregations which are most actively interested in activities outside of their own parishes, are most successful in their own parochial efforts.

VISITATIONS.

The Parishes and Missions of the Diocese were assigned to the members of the Department. Early in the Fall each member visited those assigned to him and while gathering certain necessary items of information emphasized the spirit of co-operation which ought to exist throughout the Diocese and laid strong foundations for the work of the Campaign.

DISTRICT MEETINGS.

In several sections the Parishes and Missions held very successful district meetings, at which plans for the Campaign and general matters were discussed.

BISHOPS' CONFERENCE.

Seventy-five Parishes and Missions were represented at this Conference, held at Trinity Cathedral, October 10th, when plans for the Nation-Wide Campaign were presented and strong emphasis laid on the spiritual foundation for the whole work. A plan of organization was presented as a means whereby the end should be accomplished.

TREASURERS' CONFERENCE.

On November 3rd sixty-three Treasurers representing 54 Parishes and Missions gathered at St. Barnabas' Parish House for consultation. Much good was accomplished by this conference, which emphasized the importance of the Treasurers in Parish life and organization.

LAY SPEAKERS.

Forty laymen of the Diocese served during the six weeks of preparation for the Every Member Canvass, speaking at archdeaconry meetings, district conferences, and very largely at the morning services throughout the whole Diocese. Most of these men spoke at least once on every Sunday during this period and their work contributed largely to the growth of interest in the Church's work.

PLEDGES FOR 1923.

The quota assigned to Parishes and Missions is the same as for 1922, namely, \$369,219.00; the reports to the Department of the pledges made in the Every Member Canvass show a total of \$203,530.46 pledged for 1923. This is a gain over 1922 pledges of about \$15,000. For the first time there is a complete record, for every Parish and Mission has made some report.

EVERY MEMBER CANVASS.

The Department wishes to again emphasize the importance of an annual Every Member Canvass, made personally. One or two Parishes have tried to make this Canvass by letter, following up the letters with personal visits only to those persons who did not reply to the letter. But three months after the Canvass, they have stated that the results are not as satisfactory as when a personal canvass is properly planned and carried out. Other Parishes have felt that it was better to allow the pledges to remain and simply send out the duplex envelopes. Here, too, the results are not as satisfactory as when the canvass is made annually. Some desire to increase their subscriptions; some find it necessary to decrease the amount subscribed. Both groups of contributors should be given opportunity to state annually what they desire to give. Furthermore, the Canvass is of distinct value to any Parish in the interest it arouses and the opportunity it affords for getting in touch with those who are not active in Church life, apart from its financial value.

DUPLEX ENVELOPES.

The Department strongly urges the use of the duplex envelopes. Some Parishes are still using the single envelope, and the Vestry sets aside each month a definite portion of the contributions for the Diocese and the Mission of the Church. The advantage of the duplex envelope is that it reminds every individual of his or her responsibility. It gives everyone the privilege of deciding for himself or herself what proportion shall go for work at home, and what proportion for work abroad.

Here it should be emphasized that the red side of the envelope is not all for Missions. Twelve per cent. of the amount pledged for 1923 is the amount of the Diocesan Assessment; the balance carries all the work of the Diocese, and its contribution to the work of the Church as a whole.

LITERATURE.

Four small leaflets issued by the National Council were received and distributed through Diocesan Headquarters; about 150,000 of them. The Diocese issued 30,000 copies of a small folder, the work of Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson.

MONTHLY REMITTANCES.

The Department has arranged to forward to the National Council fifty per cent. of the total receipts from the Parishes and Missions applicable to quota, and takes pride in having this check in the hands of the National Treasurer in New York City on the first day of the month. Therefore, it urges the Treasurer of every Parish and Mission to forward check for the month's contributions as soon after the last Sunday in the month as possible.

QUARTERLY STATEMENTS.

The Department has prepared a form of statement which has been sent out to every Rector and to every Treasurer in the Diocese. The Department recommends the use of this or a similar form in sending to every contributor every quarter a statement of account. It believes that such a businesslike method will appeal to the contributors and give them incentive to keep their pledges paid up to date.

CONTINUATION WORK.

The Department has recognized the weakness of any campaign which is conducted during six weeks of a year and allowed to lie idle the balance of the year. Therefore, it is now engaged in the task of issuing each month to the Clergy of this Diocese an Information Leaflet. This leaflet covers one field of the Mission work of the Church. It is prepared by the Department and sent with the request that it be used to bring information to the congregations of the Church. With it is being issued a small sheet of illustrations, which the Rector is asked to post.

Behind this EFFORT is the ideal which stands behind the Mission Study Classes. It is recognized that no present means of reaching the whole communicant body in the Diocese exists. Church papers reach a small proportion; Mission Study Classes, so ably conducted by members of the Woman's Auxiliary, reach only small groups. The only feasible means seems to be the use of some period in the regular Church services, and the Information Leaflet is this Department's attempt to solve the problem. Obviously, the success of this effort is in the hands of the Rectors and Ministers in charge.

Our experiment became known to the Diocese of Chicago, which has asked to share in our endeavor. Consequently the issue is doubled, and our own expense materially decreased through this co-operation.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, the Department wishes to acknowledge its gratitude to the Clergy and laity of the Diocese who have so loyally supported the plans that have been made. It feels that the increased pledges and payments for 1923 are an indication that sooner or later we will be able to do the work which lies before us in this Diocese and contribute the full amount of our share of the work of the general Church. The people of the Church are foremost in their contributions to general endowments funds, several drives having been carried through to successful completion for hospitals in our Diocese and

general educational institutions in the country. The Department looks forward to the time when the same generous spirit will characterize their giving to the regular work of the Church. This can only come in time and by a steady, persistent campaign of education. The Department has recognized this as its duty and opportunity.

On motion the Report was received.

The Tellers reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

Standing Committee, Class of 1925—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkey, D.D., the Rev'd Luke M. White, Messrs. William Read Howe and G. Wisner Thorne.

Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1926—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph and Mr. James R. Strong. *Class of 1925*—Mr. Edgar A. Manning.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1926—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschield, Messrs. C. Alfred Burhorn, C. B. Johns, Leigh K. Lydecker, and Henry J. Russell.

Member of the Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Jr.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd George P. Armstrong. *Lay*—Mr. A. E. Barlow, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, and Mr. George W. Hulsart.

Board of Religious Education, Class of 1925—Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, and Rev'd Allen Greene.

Board of Christian Social Service, Class of 1925—Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Mr. Robert L. Flemming, and Mrs. John W. Howell.

Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1929—Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving.

Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Coft and Mr. Charles H. Hampton.

The Convention proceeded to the Second Ballot.

Mr. Frank L. Crawford presented the following

Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.

SUBMITTED MAY 15, 1923.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND REPORTS AS FOLLOWS:

During the calendar year 1922, 119 Parishes and Missions and four other organizations in the Diocese paid regular assessments to the Church Pension Fund. Excluding the few Parishes which have never joined the Fund, and such as were vacant during the period, the arrears of assessments for the year amounted only to \$7.50, out of possible collections of \$25,892.54.

There are at present in force in this Diocese the following grants from the Church Pension Fund:

Age benefits to Clergy—three, involving total annual payments of.....	\$1,676.25
Grants to widows—eight, involving total annual payments of.....	2,700.00
Grants to orphans—four, involving total annual payments of.....	500.00

Total from Church Pension Fund.....\$4,876.25

From the General Clergy Relief Fund—

Grants to widows—three, involving total annual payments of.....\$ 600.00

For the General Convention of 1907 Account—

Grants to widows—five, involving total annual payments of..... 800.00

Grand Total Annual Payments in this Diocese.....\$6,276.25

In addition to the foregoing, under the new ruling of the Church Pension Board, two awards were made during the year 1922, to widows of clergymen holding cures or offices, whereby they received \$1,000 each, immediately upon their husbands' deaths, which amounts were exclusive of the pension grants.

The Pension Fund has paid out to beneficiaries in the Church at large, between March, 1917, and the end of 1922, a total of \$1,870,230.36, of which \$904,876.69 has consisted of payments made under the Pension Fund proper, and \$965,353.67 has been paid through the General Clergy Relief Fund and other accounts which have been taken over and are managed by the Church Pension Fund, to clergy who retired before the Pension Fund started, or to widows of clergymen who had died previously.

At the present time, total annual payments under the Pension Fund proper amount to \$274,307.95, to a total of 737 beneficiaries, in addition to which \$194,221.16 is being annually paid through the General Clergy Relief Fund and similar accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD,
CHARLES L. GOMPE,
HENRY M. LADD,
FREDERICK HODLEY.

On motion the Report was received and ordered printed in the minutes.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following

Report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee.

As reported at the last Convention, the Diocese received early in 1922 from two devoted Church women of Delaware, N. J., a gift of the two adjoining farms on which they live and which had been in possession of their families for more than two hundred years, reserving only a life interest in their residences and a small annuity. Surely the names of Albertson and Cummins should stand out among the many benefactors of the Diocese.

The property covers 180 acres and stretches from a 600-foot frontage on the Delaware River more than a mile back on the hills and reaches an altitude of about 800 feet. Located as it is six miles below the Water Gap, the scenery is unsurpassed, the country is thinly settled and no more quiet, beautiful or suitable place could be selected as a Diocesan center for summer work and recreation.

The development of Eagle's Nest Farm has been on that part nearest the river, and the upper property is rented to the farmer who has occupied it for a number of years.

During 1922 your Committee received from the Diocese special gifts, rentals, etc., and expended about \$4,500, of which amount about \$3,500 represented permanent investments, such as a survey, a well, a pavilion, cook houses, tents, boats, bridges, etc.

During the season more than one hundred children in separate parties enjoyed the privileges of the camp.

For this season your Committee has undertaken to direct and operate the camp and commissary, and is prepared to care for and feed eighty people continuously during the camping season of two months and undertakes to provide suitable counsellors to assist the camp director in caring for the work and play of the children. We have erected and are equipping a kitchen, an infirmary building, 8 shacks presented by various Parishes, a tank, pump and piping to supply running water throughout the camp. Generous sums have been given for the above improvements, but further contributions are needed for kitchen and dining-room equipment, roller towels, dish towels, boats, a piano, etc. The program for this year is as follows:

CAMPS AND CONFERENCES.

June 26-29—Conference of Clergy.

For the presentation of the Diocesan program of next year.

June 29-July 2—Conference for Men.

A week-end gathering of Lay readers and church workers.

July 2-16—Camp for Boys.

Especially planned for Boy Scouts.

July 16-30—Camp for Boys.

Especially planned for Choir Boys.

July 30-August 13—Camp for Boys.

With program of interest to general groups.

August 13-25—Camp for Girls.

With special counsellors and facilities for girls.

August 25-31—Conference for Young People.

Especially planned for members of the Diocesan Y. P. F.

August 31-September 4—Conference for Men.

A week-end gathering of interested Church Men.

Through the courtesy of the Trunk Line Association, Eagle's Nest Farm has been placed on the "Fresh Air Fare" basis, which means that children may travel by rail to and from the Farm for one-quarter of the two-way rate and adults accompanying them for one-half the two-way rate. Application for such rates must be made through our Secretary, Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., 21 Washington Street, Newark, to whom all other communications and inquiries should also be addressed. The expense at the camp, including everything, has been fixed at eleven dollars per capita per week, or \$2.00 per day for shorter periods.

We ask your support of this undertaking either in funds for equipment or in interesting others in making it possible for children to come to the camp and obtain the benefit of a summer outing within the influence of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE,

JAS. R. STRONG,

Chairman.

According to a motion which prevailed the courtesy of the floor was given to Mrs. George W. Bond to present the work of the Church Service League, and to Mrs. A. D. Story to present that of the Girls' Friendly Society. (*Vide*, Index.)

It was moved, seconded and carried that a vote of thanks be extended to Mr. Albert H. Baldwin for his efficient services as Treasurer of the Convention.

Dr. White offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That a new Canon be enacted, as Canon 2, the following Canons to be renumbered accordingly, and to read as follows:

Canon 2.

Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each mission shall have a one-quarter vote.

On motion, this was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Archdeacon Ladd presented the Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions. With regard to the resolution concerning the function of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the Committee moved that it be not adopted and that the Committee be discharged from any further consideration of the same. After considerable discussion, on motion the report of the Committee was adopted.

With respect to the resolution concerning the endorsement of the work of the Du Bose school, the Committee recommended its adoption, in which the Convention concurred.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the resolution concerning space in the *Newark Churchman* for the setting forth of the work of the Cathedral General Chapter, with the exception of the words "each month."

The Convention concurred in this motion.

In connection with the resolutions on the petition to the President of the United States and that to Congress concerning the matter of marriage and divorce, the Committee reported that it did not recommend the passage of the same.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Committee on this resolution be adopted. After considerable discussion, the Rev'd Dr. Hamilton presented the following substitute which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention approve every effort being made for the reduction of divorce in our country and that we reaffirm the action of our General Convention to this effect.

The Report of the Secretary of the Convention was received. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Tellers reported the result of the Second Ballot as follows:

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D.

The Convention proceeded to the Third Ballot.

Bishop Lines appointed the following Archdeacons:

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark.

The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Archdeacon of Jersey City.

The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Archdeacon of Morristown.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Archdeacon of Paterson.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Archdeacon of Hackensack.

The Rev'd Dr. J. R. Lynes reporting for the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order in connection with the resolution concerning the election of officers of the Convention, reported that the Committee had secured from the mover of the resolution, the following amendment,

"This shall not apply to those whose expiring term of office shall have been for one year."

With regard to the resolution thus amended, the Committee made no recommendation.

After considerable discussion, a motion prevailed that the resolution be laid on the table until the following morning.

It was moved and seconded that the Convention adjourn to reconvene Wednesday morning after prayers at 9:30.

The Church Club of the Diocese entertained the Clerical and Lay Deputies to the Convention and other guests at dinner at the Robert Treat Hotel on the evening of the first day of the Convention. Mr. George W. Hulsart, the President, acted as Toast Master and in the course of the evening presented the following speakers: The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., the Rev'd W. Russell Bowie, D.D., the Rev'd S. Glover Dunseath, the Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Mr. Frederick W. Hinrichs, Mr. H. Goddard Leach, Mr. James R. Strong and Mr. George W. Hulsart.

The gathering, one of the best given under the auspices of the Church Club in the Diocese was attended by about 420 guests.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

Wednesday, May 16th, 1923.

9:30 A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd A. T. Doughty and the Rev'd Percy T. Olton.

The Bishop Coadjutor called the Convention to order.

The minutes of the preceeding day were read and approved.

The tellers reported the results of the Third Ballot:

Deputies to Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Jr., Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D. *Lay*—Mr. J. W. R. Besson, Mr. George MacLagan and Mr. Henry J. Russell.

This completed the elections.

Bishop Lines moved that a Committee of six, three clerical and three lay members, be appointed to take the lists showing the result of the last ballot and bring in nominations for Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The motion was seconded and carried and the Chair appointed the following Committee:

Rev'd Dr. Charles T. Walkley, Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, W. L. Griffin and William P. Meigs.

The resolution concerning the election of officers of the Convention having been taken from the table, it was moved that the same be adopted.

After considerable discussion it was moved, seconded and carried that the same be referred to a joint committee, consisting of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order and that on Constitution and Canons to report at the next Convention.

The Rev'd Dr. Walkley presented the report of the Committee to nominate Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The report was received and the following nominees were elected by the Convention:

Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Rev'd Dr. R. F. Lau, Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Rev'd T. W. Attridge, Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, Rev'd H. B. Bryan, Messrs. James Wilson, W. R. Baker, P. H. Patriarche, J. R. Brinley, Ernest Pulsford and L. A. Douglass.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the

Report of the Fund for Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.

The obligations on this account, May 12th, 1923, consist of:

Mortgage, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark.....	\$20,000.00
Mortgage, Bishop Stearly's House, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.....	8,000.00
Total Mortgages	\$28,000.00
Against this amount, unpaid pledges of Parishes amounting to \$11,111.29 are recorded	11,111.29
Balance to be met.....	\$16,888.71

Following is a list of pledges made by Parishes, together with the amounts paid to May 12th, 1923, and the balances on that date still unpaid:

Parish	May 12th, 1923		
	Amount Pledged	Amount Paid	Balance of Pledge Unpaid
Allendale, Epiphany.....	\$300.00	\$209.00	\$ 91.00
Bayonne, St. John's.....		10.00	.....
Bayonne, Trinity.....	200.00	200.00	.....
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	300.00	60.00	240.00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....		285.00	.....
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	200.00	200.00	.....
Coytersville, St. Stephen's.....		50.00	.....
East Orange, Incarnation.....	200.00	133.34	66.66
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	200.00	200.00	.....
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	200.00		200.00
East Rutherford, Grace.....		35.00	.....
Edgewater, Mediator.....	100.00	65.00	35.00
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	200.00	153.46	46.54
Grantwood, Trinity.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Hackensack, Christ.....	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Harrison, Christ.....	150.00	100.00	50.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	50.00		50.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Irvington, Trinity.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	100.00	100.00	.....
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....		20.00	.....

Diocese of Newark

Jersey City, Incarnation	100.00	100.00	.....
Jersey City, St. John's		10.00	.....
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	300.00	200.00	100.00
Leonia, All Saints'	100.00		100.00
Madison, Grace	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Maplewood, St. George's		200.00	.....
Mendham, St. Mark's	100.00	100.00	.....
Montclair, St. James'		500.00	.....
Montclair, St. Luke's	1,000.00	1,542.00	.....
Montclair, Trinity Mission	200.00		200.00
Morristown, Redeemer		950.00	.....
Morristown, St. Peter's	3,000.00	2,977.00	23.00
Newark, Grace	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Newark, St. Alban's	100.00	50.00	50.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
Newark, St. George's	100.00	100.00	.....
Newark, St. Mark's	430.00	130.00	300.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene		100.00	.....
Newark, St. Philip's	100.00	35.00	65.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	500.00		500.00
Newark, Trinity	1,500.00	1,515.00	.....
Newton, Christ Church		50.00	.....
Nutley, Grace Church	1,000.00	354.59	645.41
Orange, All Saints'		100.00	.....
Orange, Epiphany	200.00	16.66	183.34
Orange, Grace	5,000.00	1,800.00	3,200.00
Passaic, St. John's	500.00	333.33	166.67
Paterson, St. Luke's		1.00	.....
Paterson, St. Mark's	300.00	300.00	.....
Paterson, St. Paul's	1,400.00	1,410.00	.....
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's		10.00	.....
Ramsey, St. John's		50.00	.....
Ridgefield, St. James'	50.00		50.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	50.00	50.00	.....
Ridgewood, Christ	2,000.00	1,333.33	666.67
Rutherford, Grace		300.00	.....
Short Hills, Christ	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
South Orange, St. Andrew's	1,000.00	650.00	350.00
Summit, Calvary	3,000.00	2,485.00	515.00
Tenafly, Atonement	250.00		250.00
Town of Union, Grace	300.00	83.00	217.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity		50.00	.....
Totals	\$37,630.00	\$29,806.71*	\$11,111.29

(*) Of the total amount \$29,806.71 paid by Parishes

\$26,518.71 applies against pledges

2,721.00 is from Parishes that made no pledges

567.00 is from Parishes overpaying pledges

\$29,806.71

19 Parishes have paid or overpaid their pledges:

Bayonne, Trinity	Jersey City, Incarnation
Chatham, St. Paul's	Mendham, St. Mark's
East Orange, St. Agnes'	Montclair, St. Luke's
Grantwood, Trinity	Newark, Grace
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	Newark, St. George's
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine	Newark, Trinity
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	Paterson, St. Mark's
Irvington, Trinity	Paterson, St. Paul's
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's
	Short Hills, Christ

7 Parishes have made no payments against their pledges:

East Orange, St. Paul's	Newark, St. Thomas'
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	Ridgefield, St. James'
Leonia, All Saints'	Tenafly, Atonement
Montclair, Trinity	

12 Parishes from which it is hoped pledges will be forthcoming:

Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church (paid \$285)	Montclair, St. James' (paid \$500)
Boonton, St. John's	Newark, St. James'
East Orange, Christ	Rutherford, Grace (paid \$300)
Jersey City, St. John's (paid \$10)	South Orange, Holy Communion
Jersey City, St. Paul's	West Orange, Holy Innocents'
Maplewood, St. George's (paid \$200)	West Orange, St. Mark's

The Rev'd Canon Gabriel Farrell, Jr., presented the Report of the Board of Religious Education. (*Vide*, Index.)

He also presented the Report of the Young People's Fellowship. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Rev'd Canon S. Glover Dunseath presented the Report of the Board of Christian Social Service. (*Vide*, Index.)

In connection with this report, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison spoke at length concerning the future development of Bonnie Brae Farm.

Mr. John G. Crawford presented the Report of the Registrar. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. John G. Crawford presented the Report of the Diocesan Altar Guild. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Rev'd Victor W. Mori presented the Report of the Commission on Church Architecture. (*Vide*, Index.)

Bishop Stearly acting for Bishop Lines, announced the following Committee for the Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Diocese:

Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Rev'd Luke M. White, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd J. C. Joralemon, Rev'd F. B. Carter, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, D.D., Rev'd E. A. White, D.C.L., Messrs. J. G. Crawford, G. Wisner Thorne, William Read Howe, James R. Strong, George T. Smith, A. H. Baldwin, C. K. Farrington, D. M. Sawyer, and Hon. C. W. Parker.

Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons to which was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Dr. White, proposing to enact a new Canon, to provide for the representation of Missions in the Diocesan Convention, and also to provide what vote or fraction of a vote such Missions shall have on a vote by Orders, reports:

That it has considered the same and recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That a new Canon be enacted to be numbered Canon 2, and to read as follows:

Canon 2.

SECTION 1. In each mission whose status as a Mission shall be recognized by the Bishop and the Board of Missions of the Diocese, the Laity shall be entitled to a representation in the Convention of the Diocese of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three.

SECTION 2. Whenever a vote is taken by Orders, each Mission shall have a one-half vote in the Lay Order.

By Order of the Committee,
EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Resolved, That the present Canons beginning with Canon 2, be renumbered accordingly.

By Order of the Committee,
EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

On Motion, both resolutions were adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Special Committee on Legislation.

REPORT No. 1.

The Special Committee on Legislation to which was referred the proposed amendment to the statute law relating to the incorporation and government of the Episcopal Church in this State, with instructions to confer with a like Committee from the Diocese of New Jersey, and, with the consent of that Committee, to obtain the enactment of an amendment to said law providing for the election of twelve Vestrymen, as the maximum number, by a Parish when so desired, respectfully reports as follows:

That the proposed amendment was introduced in the legislature of this State at the beginning of its session last January and was enacted and received the signature of the Governor.

Section I, (3) of the law relating to the Incorporation and Government of Parishes, as found on page 78 of the Diocesan Manual, now reads as follows:

(3) The number of vestrymen, which shall be three, six, nine or twelve.

The Committee asks to be discharged from further consideration of this subject.

REPORT No. 2.

The Special Committee on Legislation to which was referred the proposed amendment to the statute law regarding the management and care of the Episcopal Fund, etc., with instructions to confer with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, also the proposal to provide by statutory enactment that Diocesan Institutions shall not alienate or incumber real property owned or held by such institutions without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, would respectfully report progress, and ask to be continued.

Both Reports were adopted.

Bishop Lines spoke briefly about the importance of the City Mission Work and also about the manner in which Deputies should report their travelling expenses.

Bishop Lines presented the following resolution on the approaching Conference on Faith and Order:

Resolved, That the Convention commends to the clergy and laity of the Diocese the subject of the Faith and Order Conference soon to be held. The Commission of the General Convention should have the sympathy and help of all of us in their work and the Convention asks that communications from the Commission have serious and respectful consideration.

This resolution was adopted.

Bishop Lines presented the following resolution on the Revision of the Prayer Book:

Resolved, That record be made in our minutes of the receipt by this Convention of the action of the General Convention upon the Revision of the Prayer Book.

This resolution was adopted.

Archdeacon Elmendorf moved that a Committee be appointed to consider the Revision of the Prayer Book and that the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be requested to provide time on the Calendar for the discussion of this subject.

This motion was seconded and carried.

Bishop Lines presented the following resolution which on motion was adopted:

Resolved, To request the Secretary of the Convention to send to Rev'd Edwin E. Butler and Mr. John A. Gifford the assurance of our remembrance and of our regret at their inability to be present at the Convention.

Mr. John G. Crawford presented the Report on the *Newark Churchman*. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Chaplain-Superintendent of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, spoke at length on the work of the Institution.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That advertising of the proper kind is desirable in the *Newark Churchman*.

After considerable discussion the resolution was adopted.

Bishop Lines nominated Mr. John G. Crawford as Librarian. The Convention elected Mr. Crawford.

Bishop Lines moved the continuance of the present Committee on the Endowment of the Episcopate. The motion was adopted.

Bishop Lines moved the continuance of the Special Committee on Legislation. The motion was adopted.

Bishop Lines moved the continuance of the Committee on a Seal for the Diocese. The motion was adopted.

The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph spoke of the work of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White spoke of the work of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Secretary be directed to reprint for general distribution the Convention Addresses of our Bishops.

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Our present method of elections is cumbersome, uneconomical and unbusinesslike and should be improved, be it

Resolved, That question of the method of elections by the Diocese be referred to the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order and the Committee on Constitution and Canons for joint report at the next Convention.

The resolution was adopted.

Mr. John G. Crawford presented some historical data in connection with the 50th Anniversary.

Reports by title were received from the Archdeacon of Hackensack, the Archdeacon of Morristown, the House of the Holy Comforter, the Alms House Missionary Society.

Rev'd Dr. Tinker moved that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean, and the members of the Cathedral for their courtesy to the Convention, and that the customary honorarium be ordered paid to the Sexton of the Cathedral.

The motion was adopted.

Archdeacon Elmendorf moved that a special committee be appointed to read and approve the minutes. The motion was lost.

The motion prevailed that after the reading and approval of the minutes and the closing prayers, the Forty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark be adjourned *sine die*.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

With deep sense of the privilege of attendance at my twentieth Diocesan Convention, I bid you welcome as we meet together once more to counsel and advise concerning the interests of religion. While we have an immediate duty as regards the Diocese, the vision of the needs of the world, the country, the state, our communities, ought to open before us as we ask what part the Diocese of Newark is taking in the supreme business of bringing in the Kingdom of God. Our duty is to make the contribution of the Diocese to good religion as large as possible remembering alike the care of our own field and our world wide obligation.

Without taking time to discuss the conditions under which the Church must do its work today, let me urge you to keep your faces set toward the future with unwavering faith, courage and hope. It is a mistake to say that the time is unfavorable for the Church and for religion. Many of us are finding an excuse for slackened effort and small accomplishment in saying that the conditions are unfavorable for our work. We are told in many Parishes and Missions that there is a prejudice against the Church which is hard to overcome and from what I know of the way in which the Church is often presented and its work ordered, I do not wonder. The Parish which is not a great servant of the community does not deserve to prosper and must not expect to do so. I cannot name a Parish with good leadership, working in the Master's spirit of unselfish service which does not command respect, influence and support.

There is no use in spending time in complaint of the way the world is going, or in criticism of the interests which engross the lives of men and women. It is a time to throw ourselves into our work with all the zeal and resources that we can command and to commend the Church to the world as the one Institution and Fellowship which has solely a moral and spiritual purpose. We may assume that the religious instinct is ineradicable and that the fault is ours, if we cannot present the revelation given to us in our Lord Jesus Christ, so as to obtain a response.

The longing for a spiritual interpretation of life, for that which satisfies the deeper instincts, giving something upon which character and life may rest, throwing light upon the dark places in life, giving a living hope which

cannot fade away, was never more plainly in men and women than today. The serious question is whether the Church through us is presenting fairly and fully the religion of the Christ, in its gentleness and power, so as to help men and women in their needs and questionings, in their hopes and aspirations to find God.

Upon an unchanging faith in Jesus Christ, the Son of God, our Divine Lord and Saviour, we rest without doubt or question. Why should we be disturbed by the discussions and controversies which go on about us? Why should anyone be unsettled because strange voices, which are hard to reconcile with what the Church has accepted and confessed from the beginning, are heard? The days of persecution and suppression for us are happily ended. Our danger is from indifference, from being crowded out, not from opposition. It is hard to believe that any new enemies of the old faith are likely to appear, so thoroughly have the great truths about our Blessed Lord been tested in the generations that are gone. The Church has outlived an untold number of strange teachers and with the gentler, more intelligent, more merciful presentation of the religion of our Lord and His Apostles, it is better fitted to withstand attack and questioning than ever before. With its rich treasure of Christian lives and experience, of achievements in saving the old world out of its corruption and cruelty, with its contribution of about everything that makes human life endurable and nobler, it is fitted in a new way to go down into the battle in the name of Him who said that He had compassion on the multitude, and that if He was raised upon the Cross, He would draw all men unto Him.

My own feeling is that this Church, whose children we are and wherein especially we do our work, has a peculiar opportunity to bear witness for the unchanging truth about the Master and to make it a living power in the world. Amidst all the strange voices breaking with the past and seeming to leave us without chart or compass, the mother Church of English speaking people stands, confessing the faith of the ages, with a new manifestation of the desire in the spirit of the Christ, to minister to all men of every race or condition, in His name. It would be better for all of us, if we had with genuine respect for other churches, more honest pride in the story of the Church whose children we are, the Church which gave to English speaking people in their mother tongue, the Holy Scriptures, and the worship of the Christian centuries, the Church of Wyckliffe, Crammer, Latimer, Ridley, Tyndale and an innumerable company of saints and scholars. I know very well the pages of the record upon which there are blemishes, which record slackened zeal, but there is no Church with a history bringing less to be regretted than our own. The Episcopal Church has not recovered in our country from the disadvantages of its inheritance of suspicion and dislike, because its Bishops in the old country were civil officers in a State Church, and because of the great collapse which came

with the independence of the Colonies. The opposition of the established order in America to the coming of the missionaries of the English Church to look up its scattered and homesick children and the indifference of English politicians prevented the full organization of the Church, making the crossing of the ocean for Ordination when every sixth man lost his life, necessary until the very end of the 18th century. Few appreciate how weak this Church was for fifty years after the Independence of the Colonies, with prejudice, dislike and suspicion which seemed almost insurmountable. As is almost always the case, such a body of men, whether it be a Church or other organization lives within itself, becomes limited and timid in its spirit and plans, seems able to do little more than live, with its hostile surroundings. Half of the last century had gone before there was much of conscious strength, sense of large opportunity and responsibility in this Church. It is only within the memory of living men that there has been a large sense of power and of a calling to a great work in the name of religion for the country and for the world.

Give God thanks that it is coming now, that you and I have lived to see that larger vision, that new sense of calling and power, that larger opportunity to bear witness in the name of the Christ to what is old and unchanging and to welcome what is new with the determination to enthrone the Christ in a new world. As you think of the change which has come, of the fathers of the American Church who had to live through its days of great weakness, let the determination come to you to go back to your Parishes and give them a larger place in the ministry and service of the Christ.

The traditions of this Church in respect to training and work have long experience in their favor. They need intelligent adaptation alike in work and worship to the new time, while there is little hope in displacing them by sensational ways or by bringing into the service of religion the methods of modern business and advertising. A living Church cannot be bound minutely and rigidly to old methods. We live in a new world with changes so great as not to be yet appreciated by us, and the Church through its clergy and people must recognize that fact. No former age is to be made the standard for the new time. An order of life which is gone cannot be retailed. It is wasted effort to complain of the changes which have come and to endeavor to reestablish what has filled out its time.

Our clergy must study and observe and think, fearless not timid, using all their intellectual powers, to make their ministry stronger and to keep the Church in the moral leadership in the new age. They must bring out of their studies, like well instructed scribes "things new and old," and you will observe that the word new precedes the word old. They must regard science as the servant and friend of religion and rejoice in its contribution

to every department of human life. Its latest contributions have made the belief in the supernatural, in the miracles of our Blessed Lord, in a spiritual order easier to accept than ever before. The old misunderstanding or antagonism between religion and science has largely gone, and men of science and men of theology are happily more disposed to keep within their own fields and learn, one of the other. Some belated men of science are trying to ignore religion as an element in the world's progress and hope for the future, but they are fighting for a lost cause. Better that men should think and study and express the facts which come to them upon religion even if they get off the track now and then, than that they should stop thinking and try to live in the past. The Church has a long life and time works for the truth and in every generation it has been necessary to bear with strange teachers. Happily the days of suppression and timidity are ended and there is a strong sense of loyalty and faith which can be trusted. It is better to have life with irregularity than regularity without life. The Church is not a mechanism, but a living body and we must welcome life even if we regret some manifestations of it.

Let me plead with you to make large plans, whether for your own spiritual, moral and intellectual development, or for the ministry and life of the Diocese and the Parish. The clergy often act as if they were only to have thought for those in the community who count themselves as belonging to the Episcopal Church, to keep the Church open and receive those who come, and to do their parish work by telephone from the Parish House. The blight of a narrow sense of duty and of responsibility is upon too many of our Parishes, upon clergy and people alike. Every minister of this Church ought to be a good servant of the Community up to the limit of his strength, with an interest in all that makes for better community life, with a brotherly feeling towards all the people in the various experiences of life, as far as he can give it personal expression. The work of erasing names of those who have disappeared or are unknown from the communicant lists rather than spending time and effort in looking them up, goes on and under such process, Parish and Diocese appear often to be making little growth. The loss of Communicants through changes in residence and imperfect registration, makes one of the weakest parts of our Church life. New Rectors generally think that their predecessors left the Parish in a very depressed condition, and the officers of the Church think there is some connection between a large Communicant list and large apportionments. There are in our towns and cities hundreds of communicants not registered and not cared for.

We ought to do nothing to disturb the established Church relations of Christian people, but there are in every community persons who have elsewhere belonged to us, or have no Church relation, whom we ought diligently to seek out and if possible, bring home.

As one goes about the Diocese, he sees hundreds of new homes, small houses generally, making new communities and very unsatisfactory replies come when the clergy and officers of the Churches are asked who live in them. Every one of those homes ought to be visited by the nearest Rector or by someone going in his name, where the work is too great for him, to find out whether any of our people are living in them, to leave good wishes for every newcomer, and an invitation with information concerning the Church and its services, for those who have not a definite Church home. The pastoral work of the Church is not as well done as formerly and the strong Parishes were built up by it. The clergy in our cities and large towns cannot under the changed conditions do that work as well as those who lived in more quiet times, but agencies can be devised in living Parishes by thoughtful Rectors to do in the service of the Church and religion, what men in business have learned how to do in the discovery and keeping of their customers. We all need to do more work, to get other people to work, to give our people something to do, and the officers of the Churches ought to feel that personal service in drawing people to an interest in the Church is their duty as well as taking care of its business affairs. The relation of the Parish to the community ought to be made the subject of discussion in Vestry meetings and not alone the relation of the Parish to its pew holders.

It does not become us to be fearful as to the outcome of the new movements which are in the world. The stirring of the minds and hearts of people upon moral and spiritual subjects is to be welcomed rather than feared. A good sailor prefers a storm to a calm.

We trust the promise of the Holy Spirit to abide with the Church forever and to guide us into all truth, and why should we be disturbed by movements and utterances which are unlike those to which we are accustomed. A good many of these movements are simply upon the surface of the world's thinking and they will pass. Unwavering faith in the person and teaching of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, the Divine Head of the Church, becomes us. The world's history bears its testimony to Him in an ever stronger way. This foundation thought upon which our religion rests ought to permeate all utterances in His Name, but it is a mistake to be constantly making it the subject of argument. The lives of Christian people and so of the whole Church ought to proclaim the truth of the Gospel and it is the one effective argument.

In such a time as that through which we are passing, alarm and anxiety as to the outcome do but increase the sense of unsettlement. Formerly in a college chapel, the distinguished preachers in the pulpit uniformly brought elaborate discourses to prove the truth of the Christian religion and the effect was bad. The result of preaching which is continually

seeking to prove the truth of the great doctrines of our religion which center in the person and work of the Lord Jesus, leads persons to think that there must be weakness in a cause which needs so much in the way of argument. There is a reaction now from the presentation of religion in a hard way, the insistence upon the theological interpretations of mysterious doctrines, upon the suppression in the supposed interest of religion of natural desires and instincts.

The tide runs strongly towards larger, freer and more liberal interpretations and applications of the religion of the Christ in terms of our modern life, and it is to be welcomed rather than dreaded. There is more New Testament religion in the world than ever, but finding expression without the Church. There is no reason why definite Christian teaching should not go with the generous presentation of it which appeals to the consciences of men and makes religion attractive.

Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as the world's true Master and Teacher is increasing and deepening and many of those who are expressing opinions which seem to some of us strange, are His loyal servants and not to be mistrusted. It is an evil time in the Church when suspicion and criticism, definitions and talk about the ages of faith which are gone, occupy the attention of Christian people. The Church, whose children, ministers and servants we are, holds the teaching about our Blessed Lord stated in the old Creeds. We must remember that those Creeds were formulated in the beginning, not as the outcome of the speculation of men, but as stating what had been held and believed concerning the Christ from the beginning. The language of the Creeds was that which was fitted for the time and to meet its needs. Without those Creeds religion could hardly have survived. They have rendered a blessed service in preserving the simplicity of the Christian faith, the unity of believers, an unchanging moral and spiritual foundation and they have not yet filled out their great office. Utterances concerning antiquated and outworn Creeds express ignorance and shallow thinking, with failure to appreciate the reason for the preservation and use of Creeds and of their service of the religion of the Christ. The talk about them as bonds and restrictions of Christian liberty is unworthy of respect. A sermon recently broadcasted, as it was said, to some hundreds of thousands of persons, spoke of "credal or real religion," as if religion which had a Creed could not be real religion. We are passing through a time when positive religious teaching and confession of the faith, upon which the Church has been built and religion established, are treated rather lightly, and we will rejoice that when we come together, we can declare our unwavering faith in words which have been used by the great multitude of the Disciples of Jesus Christ through all the ages.

We will remember also, that the truths concerning God, His Adorable Son and Sanctifying Spirit, do not come to all of us alike, and interpretations of the Creeds must not be regarded as parts of the Creeds. Our faith rests upon facts, not theories, upon our Lord's nature, life and teaching, not upon systems which have been formulated by theologians. We will keep our belief in and relation to the Christ simple and definite, a personal fellowship, communion and friendship, with good conscience, undisturbed by the strange voices which we hear about us. We believe in Him who is the Way, the Truth and the Life, and we know how to make the journey and what lies at its end.

The refuge in times of perplexity and anxiety is in action, in doing something for the Christ, which we know is pleasing to Him, to help save the world for which He died, through the service of those about us who need what we can do for them and what we in His name ought to do. The distinguished head of Mansfield College, Oxford, wisely says: "The weakest religions, and the weakest phases in the history of every religion, are those which spend most energy in defending themselves; the strongest are those which attack the oppositions, difficulties, disproportions, iniquities, perils and mysteries that beset the soul. Seen on the self-defensive, religion is apt to appear at its worst. It rises to its best in the moment of attack."

If we could in our own Diocese for example, set ourselves with renewed sense of consecration and devotion to the service of the Christ in the extension of His religion and of His ministry, questioning and anxiety would largely end, and to that solution of perplexities I call you today, bidding you go back to your Parishes with the determination that you will by your life as in your Creed confess your faith in the Christ.

There are great questions affecting the life of the country and the world which have alike a moral and political character concerning which the Clergy cannot be silent, and which religious people ought to decide. We hear frequently the warning that the Church must not touch political and industrial subjects, and the warning against what is called "political preaching" is constantly heard. Our people are very sensitive about utterances by the clergy on political subjects, but the silent acquiescence in the existing order, commendation of what has long been accepted, with something like worship of things as they are is preaching politics as definitely as saying that many things are not as they ought to be and that changes which express the principles and spirit of the Gospel of the Christ ought to be made.

There is a concerted effort of those who are satisfied with the present order to ridicule the name of "Reformer" and to discredit those who

are interested in one or another change. But the name of "Reformer" is one of the noblest titles that any man or woman has borne and the world owes about all that is good in it to those who have earned it. The world is waiting for men and women who, with sanity, courage and unselfishness, will take the leadership in making an end of wrong and in bringing in the reign of righteousness. In that group, the clergy and the officers of the Churches ought to be found.

For lack of time I can do little more than name some of those great causes which concern human welfare, and plead for your steadfast service of them. The war is ended but peace has not come and the world is in confusion because of national rivalries and selfishness, because of the spirit of revenge and distrust. Some thoughtful students of the world's recent history and present condition fear for the very existence of Christian civilization. Surely our attitude ought to be one of unwavering confidence in the principles of the Gospel for the guidance of nations as well as individuals. Whatever can be done to make an end of war, to displace preparations for war by preparations for peace, and to make unity among the nations, should have our support. As long as there are so many warlike nations and wicked people in the world, an army and a navy must be maintained, even as a police force must be maintained in our communities for the restraint of evil-doers and the preservation of order, but it does not seem necessary that in our own country generals and admirals and ambitious politicians should spend so much time in creating among our people a feeling of unrest, and urging the necessity of spending an immense amount of money in making ready for war. The note in much of their talk this winter has been very like that of the Kaiser and the German War Lords between 1870 and 1914, in telling their people that the security of Germany depended upon a great army and a great navy. The endeavor to maintain friendly relations with the other nations and to help them in their time of trouble and ours of prosperity, making an end of our isolation and aloofness, becomes us. All ought to help develop a public opinion in favor of every effort, whether by the President through an International Court, or by an adaptation of the League of Nations to make such a court strong, to put our country on the side of peace with the restriction of armaments in the unselfish service of humanity. The teaching that our best service to the world is taking good care of ourselves, watchful for our material prosperity, getting out of the rest of the world as much as we can for our own benefit and doing as little for it as we can, is pagan, not Christian and it ill becomes a great nation.

It is hard to understand why there should be so shameful a revival of national and race prejudices, and against them every good Christian will stand and fight hard. The slow and uncertain operation of law and

justice is made an excuse for violence and the remedy must come through publicity and an enlightened public opinion, which will hold officials to the performance of their duty. Our country is discredited before the world by lynchings and mob violence, by irresponsible and corrupt municipal government, by our quick forgetfulness of shameless official conduct, while we are busy in trying to make money. If the Church through its duly appointed teachers and officers is to be silent, while low standards of morals and conduct, public and private, are accepted, from whence shall help come? Christian prophets are needed to cry out against such things, with the spirit of God's ancient prophets, who saved the religion of the true God in their time.

There are signs of the coming into our industrial order of new ideals, the appearance of enlightened and generous men of business who believe in co-operation and the merciful conduct of trade, and in their appearance we will rejoice. Men and women to whom the power to organize and conduct business has come, and they are not very many in number, ought to feel that they are as truly ordained to serve God and their fellow-men as those of us who are ordained to the sacred Ministry. A man who has the gift to develop or order a business which makes for the world's well being, ought to feel a responsibility for those who work with and for him, and that it is a duty and privilege to show appreciation of their service, making their wages and the conditions under which they work and under which they live, humane, comfortable, favorable to their happiness and development. He ought especially to have a responsibility for those who are in the harder places in life. He ought to feel that surrounding himself with self-respecting employees, who are sharing his prosperity, is a much finer ideal in life than making a great fortune, living in a great house like Dives, faring sumptuously every day. Men especially in places of privilege and power are their brother's keepers and happily a good many men are recognizing the fact. Let the Church in Christ's name never cease to plead for the sense of responsibility, brotherhood, neighborliness, good will, co-operation especially on the part of those to whom much has been given.

As regards the subject of prohibition, I have only to repeat what I have said in former addresses. I think it the duty of all right-minded men and women to do all they can to maintain the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution and the laws which have been passed to make it operative. I do not see how the officials of any State, from the Governor to a member of the Legislature, can withhold his support from the fundamental law of the land to which he has sworn obedience, and from the laws which enforce the same. We had to expect that greed and an unwarranted idea of personal liberty rather than the common good, would

make the enforcement of these laws difficult. A self-respecting State will not indefinitely allow a fleet of ships loaded with strong drink, much of it poisonous, to treat our laws with contempt. When the authorities of the Nation and of the State determine to make an end of this defiance of the law, they will do so, even as they have made an end of smuggling of a less serious character.

The good already accomplished by prohibition is of immense value to the country. The restriction of personal liberty, which measures the progress of civilization, is not to be named in comparison with the homes which have been made more comfortable through the use of the money formerly spent on strong drink, with the burden lifted from mothers and children in those homes, the improvement in social customs, and the removal of political control from numberless degrading saloons. Prohibition stands close beside the entry of the United States into the war to save the world's civilization as a glorious part of the history of the country in this last decade. It is our great opportunity to remove a curse which has rested upon the world, to be named for its destruction and waste and debasement of what is noblest in human life, with war itself.

I shall say little upon the subject of greater unity among the Churches, while my interest in it and my desire to keep our own Church interested, are not diminished. Relatively more of our own people with the traditions of the corporate Christian life and the teaching of a definite faith and common worship, are interested in Church unity, than in the great Churches about us. I am concerned whether there be great or small accomplishment in our generation in making an end of divisions, controversies and discords, weakening the witness of Christian people for the Lord Jesus Christ, but especially that our own Church should not be put in the wrong in any way, open to criticism, for much talk and little action, for lack of charity and willingness to make sacrifices to bring Christian people closer together. Much is happening now in the controversies within Christian Churches to make disappointment, and every true Christian, whatever his own Church may be, will regret such controversies. We know that while uniformity and absorption in one great Church are not to be expected, a divided Church will never give Christ His true place in this world, and that it is within the power of Christian people, through closer affiliation and fellowship, to diminish if not to remove, the ills of a distracted Christendom. So I bid you say and do what makes for recognition of genuine and real religion, appreciation of goodness wherever you may find them and to keep in your own Church a spirit of charity and largeness of mind, which surely our Lord desires.

Did time permit, I would speak as strongly as I could of the sacredness of the home and the family and the obligation of doing all in our

power for their preservation. The statistics concerning divorce are appalling and the very foundation of our national life is threatened. The subject of proper legislation to limit the causes for which divorces are granted, is of the highest importance and beyond that we need to make our young people feel the seriousness of marriage and act in the whole matter from the highest principle. We need also to declare respect for womanhood, an essential part of character and to say without ceasing that it is a test, a standard by which to judge persons and nations alike.

I would also gladly make my plea for the restriction of child labor. It is a great disappointment that the Supreme Court has declared unconstitutional the law passed to bar the way against the destruction of childhood by greed. The thrusting of children out of school at the age of fourteen into factories and gainful occupations, oftentimes to support lazy fathers, is a blemish upon our national life. Every man or woman who has a sense of pity or mercy for childhood, should denounce much of our child labor and agitate without ceasing to give boys and girls a chance in life.

Let me plead with you also for prison reform, beginning with New Jersey, for intelligent treatment of those who have broken the laws and are being punished for it. The fault for the conduct of the majority of those whom we call criminals, is with the generation before them, with parents and persons who never taught them to do anything well, which the world needs to have done, who never gave them a chance in life, who let them without direction go wrong. A great many of them are defectives, who deserve pity and special treatment. The jails and prisons in this country are, with few exceptions, abominable, unfit for beasts to live in, not to say human beings. The Christian principle is the saving of all that is good in any one, no matter how bad he may be, not revenge or vindictiveness.

Why should not more of our young men and young women, college-bred or well educated, often with some leisure time, take these great causes into their lives and count for more in the world, instead of wasting their time at country clubs and places of amusement, talking over golf scores or the respective merits of automobiles. The Master's words ought to come to us with irresistible power from which there is no escape, "I was in prison, and ye came unto me." "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Since the meeting of the General Convention in September, five of our Bishops have died, all of whom had been very active men in the service of the Church. The first named should be the Presiding Bishop, Rt. Rev'd Dr. Daniel S. Tuttle, a pioneer missionary Bishop in the far west

for twenty years before he became Bishop of Missouri in 1886. His record of service, his character, his devotion to his work, his helpfulness to all his brethren give him a great place, not only in the history of our own Church, but in the religious history of our country.

Bishop Whitehead of Pittsburgh was well known in our own Diocese because of the relation of himself and his family to northern New Jersey and his very real interest in us.

Rt. Rev'd Dr. Charles D. Williams of Michigan held a peculiar place in the Church, which can hardly be filled, because of his very deep interest in social and industrial questions and his courage in discussing them. He probably had a larger hearing and greater influence than any other member of the House of Bishops and his death is felt as a personal loss by a multitude of our people.

Rt. Rev'd G. Mott Williams, formerly Bishop of Marquette was a man of excellent gifts which he used in the service of the Church in a wise and unselfish way.

Rt. Rev'd Dr. Alfred Harding of Washington was a whole-hearted servant of the Church, giving himself without reserve to its ministry and commanding universal respect.

Two of our own Clergy have passed from this life, Rev'd John C. Fair, in his early ministry a missionary in the far west, in his last years disabled by broken health and obliged to give up the work of the ministry to which he was thoroughly devoted. Rev'd Henry B. Wilson had made for himself a large place in his Parish and community and quite beyond that through his intense interest in spiritual healing, which made for him a great company of friends, who had been helped by him and who will never cease to cherish his memory.

The list of laymen, officers of the Diocese and of their Parishes, who have died since the last Convention is a long one. Every name suggests special service of the Church, of which did time permit, I would gladly remind you: Mr. George R. Edgcumbe of St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Arthur E. Butler of Wood Ridge; Mr. Julius Van Wagenen, formerly of St. Barnabas', Newark, later of Maplewood, living to nearly one hundred years of age; Mr. A. R. Conover of Coytesville; Mr. Stephen W. Williams of St. Mark's, West Orange; Mr. Andrew C. Worth of Englewood; Mr. Ransom H. Thomas of St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Charles Crane of St. Mark's, Paterson; Mr. Francis S. Hoyt of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; Mr. A. Livingston Kean, who established St. Peter's, Livingston; Mr. William Williamson of St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Mr. Gabriel L. Lawrence of Hamburg; Mr. George Biller of St.

John's, Newark; Mr. William E. Fenno of Edgewater; Mr. George W. Campbell and Mr. Joshua P. Benedict of Millburn; Mr. Joseph H. Strange of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; Mr. Ezra C. Williams of Holy Trinity, West Orange; Mr. Henry Lansdell of Hackensack; Mr. H. St. John Webb of Montclair; Mr. Mahlon H. Kennard of St. Philip's, Newark.

Of many other fellow laborers who have been very faithful servants of the Church, I would gladly speak. It has been a year of very great losses among our most useful laymen. To those whose names have now been read, the Diocese owes more than any of us can well express.

EDWIN S. LINES.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address

My Dear Brothers in Christ:

The work of the Church in the Diocese has gone on steadily during the past year, without any great sensations or untoward incidents. There were in 1922 2,353 Baptisms and 2,338 Confirmations, and the number of Communicants as reported is 48,824. Four have been ordained Deacons, and 2 have been Priested. We now have 138 Parishes and Missions in which 129 Clergymen are actively at work. When to this number is added those who are retired or engaged in other work, the so-called non-parochials, we have at present a total Clergy list of 171. We have at present 10 Postulants and 13 Candidates for Holy Orders. Five of these will enter the Seminary in the Autumn, and there are a few who are looking to the Ministry as their life-work whose names have not yet been formally entered upon the list. There is reason for congratulation in the personal qualities and good preparation of the young men coming up, but there should be more of them, and I would urge the Clergy and lay people alike to keep before the boys and young men in their Parishes the need of the Church for able and well-trained and devoted men in the Ministry. As a Diocese we do not produce enough Clergymen to meet our own needs, and our ambition should be to do much more than this. We have now a small group of workers, men and women, who represent us in the missionary field, but we ought to be sending choice persons from our strong and growing congregations to work for Christ and His Church in the great wide field of the world.

During the year the working Boards and Committees of the Diocese have given good and faithful attention to the matters committed to their charge. The work of Church Extension, of Religious Education, and Christian Social Service, has been well led by the Canons in charge of these departments of Diocesan activity. In June last the Rev'd Guy H. Madara of Trinity Church, Paterson, became Canon Missioner for Missions. In this position he has become the Executive Officer of the Department of Development and Revenue, whose duty it is to strengthen and increase in the Diocese the knowledge and support of the whole missionary work of the Church. Although we have had to face a small and gradual subsidence in gifts for Missions and Benevolences in the last

three years, it is a satisfaction to know, from present indications, that this decrease has reached its term, and it is expected that this year our record will be improved in this respect. The report of the Treasurer shows that in 1922 our Parishes and Missions gave for Missionary and Benevolent Work carried on by the Church a sum of \$214,986.47. This is somewhere about \$5.00 per communicant. It would seem as though we should do better than this.

Great praise is due to many in a large number of Parishes and Missions who have faithfully labored in the spirit of the Nation-Wide Campaign to lay before all the people their responsibility as Christians to share in the whole missionary work of the Church. What is greatly needed is that this spirit and devotion shall become general throughout the Diocese. We are not doing our full share, and there should be no cessation of effort until as a Diocese we take our place as gladly and completely meeting the expectation of us expressed in the Budget Quota of the whole Church.

In the report of the Finance and Advisory Board I would call attention to the item in the Treasurer's statement covering expenditures to supplement the stipends of the Clergy. In 1922 \$9,066.14 was paid to 29 Clergymen to bring up their stipends to the very modest established minimum. This amount is less than that paid in 1921, and less than the amounts paid previously. This indicates that the smaller Parishes and Missions whose Clergy have benefitted from this fund, have been growing stronger, and able to themselves pay a more suitable and adequate stipend. We must continue this work, and in connection with it do all possible to create better standards of living for the Clergy. I would earnestly urge upon all the lay people fair dealing with their Clergy in this regard. There are a number of parishes where very inadequate salaries are paid to the Clergy. Some, which, in spite of the great increase of costs, are content to let the parson do what he can to eke out a living on the basis of the pre-war stipend.

It is a pleasure to announce that the estate of the late Alfred G. Evans having been settled the Diocese is now in possession of the fine property at Madison, given by him, to be used as the Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children. The Board of Managers desires to make this home a special means of ministering to the children of Clergymen, officers of the Army and Navy, and of professional people in general. It is expected that the home will be formally opened in the early Autumn, and the Managers will be glad at any time now to receive word of children who might fittingly and hopefully be received into the Home.

During the last year three congregations have erected buildings for use of the newly organized Missions. Through the generosity of the

Senior Warden and the devotion of the parishioners, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, has acquired land and built St. Elizabeth's Chapel in Upper Ridgewood. All Saints', Bergenfield, with the help of the Diocese and through the generous gift of land from Mr. Charles Sinkler of Philadelphia, has built St. Luke's Chapel in Gilpin Park. The congregation of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange, has acquired a fine piece of ground in the Elmwood section of East Orange and erected upon it a simple Parish Hall. St. Andrew's Church, Newark, has built a rectory during the year, and new parish houses have been put up by St. Luke's and St. John's, Montclair, and St. John's, West Hoboken. Additions and improvements to parish houses have been made by St. Peter's, Essex Fells, the Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, and St. Stephen's, Millburn.

The considerable amount of new building and material improvements in the Diocese during the past year make it appropriate to say a few words at this time concerning certain aspects of the responsibility and duty of Wardens and Vestrymen. The province, the field of service of Wardens and Vestrymen, their obligations and authority, are pretty clearly defined by canonical and legal enactments and by tradition. In general it may be said that the Wardens and Vestrymen, with the rector, are the legal representatives of the parish, and have in their charge the temporal and material concerns of the congregation.

The number of Vestrymen is determined by the charter of the parish, and may now be as many as twelve, and parishes have the right to determine whether the whole number shall be elected each year for the ensuing twelve months, or whether they shall be elected in classes, one-third each year for terms of three years. A Warden must be a male communicant of the Church in good standing and a qualified voter in the parish in which he is elected. Vestrymen must be baptized men, who adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church and no other religious body, and who are regular attendants upon the services of the Church and contributors to its support.

It is the prerogative and duty of the Wardens and Vestrymen to choose and elect the Rector and to move for the dissolution of pastoral relations should this become necessary or desirable. The State statute requires that two-thirds of the Vestrymen should concur in the election of a Rector, and the Canon prescribes that before an election the Vestry must notify the Bishop of its desire, and before taking further action, wait not more than thirty days, for his reply. The Wardens are bound to send to the Bishop a formal notice of an election of a Rector. In the absence of a Rector it is their duty to provide for the maintenance of the regular services of the Church; they become the custodians of the Parish Register and make the annual report to the Bishop of the condi-

tion of the parish. The Wardens are authorized also in the absence of a Minister to give a certificate of transfer, when desired, to a communicant removing to another parish, and with the Vestrymen they sign the testimonials of Candidates for Holy Orders from their parish.

The Wardens and Vestrymen are the legal custodians of the property of the Church, though they have no right, without the written consent of the Bishop and a majority of the Standing Committee, to sell or mortgage any real estate or to execute a lease for a longer term than one year.

The Rector presides at meetings of the Vestry. He is entitled to receive toward a parish fund for pious and charitable uses for the poor, the alms and contributions at a service of the Holy Communion on one Sunday in each month. The control of the worship and the spiritual jurisdiction of the parish are vested in the Rector. The Rector also is responsible for the music at the Church services. It is up to him to select the hymns and anthems, and to appoint such persons as he may see fit to assist in the singing. It is made his especial duty to suppress all light and unseemly music and all irreverence in the performance. "For the purposes of his office and for the full and free discharge of all functions and duties pertaining thereto, the Rector shall, at all times, be entitled to the use and control of the Church and parish buildings with the appurtenances and furniture thereof."

It should be noted that in Missions, which are not corporate bodies, the Wardens are appointed by the Bishop and the business affairs of the congregation are in the hands of an Executive Committee. The Priest in charge of a Mission has, subject to the authority of the Bishop, the same prerogatives and responsibilities toward his congregation as the Rector of a parish, and the members of the Executive Committee, who are elected by the parishioners in the same manner as Vestrymen, have in the main the same obligations and duties as Vestrymen in incorporated parishes.

There are in this Diocese about twelve hundred men serving the Church in this way as custodians of its property and trustees and leaders in the management of its material and temporal concerns. This is a fine body of men and they constitute a great asset alike to the Church and the communities in which they live. Not many of them are ciphers. Some of you will recall the genial play entitled "Thank You," which entertained a great many Church folk and others a year or so ago in New York. We all had some hearty laughs at the vestry meeting therein portrayed. It was the exaggeration of our defects which constituted its humour. All Vestrymen are human, and Vestry meetings reveal the play of preju-

dice and the strange expressions of idiosyncrasy, as well as other gatherings. There are among us still some Vestrymen who are holdovers from an earlier day, and some who apparently were chosen as ornaments, or for the supposed value of their names. There are some who take their duties lightly and who are never requested to do anything much because they have never so far done anything very well which they have been asked to do.

There are probably a few in some of our parishes and missions who by their carelessness and indifference make it more difficult for the Rector and his faithful helpers to carry on. By their frequent absence from Vestry meetings they hinder and delay the wise consideration of parish problems, and the consistent adoption and working out of a fine parish policy. They make it difficult at times to secure a quorum for the transaction of business; they lose touch with the aspirations and ideals of the best lovers of and most devoted workers in the parish; and are more or less efficient in dragging upon and delaying the progress of the chariot of the Lord. It must be said, however, that such are a very small minority and that for the most part those who are serving our parishes and missions in this capacity are rendering without money and without price a service which is of primary importance and fundamental value to the Church and society at large.

In connection with a Confirmation visitation, I had recently the pleasure of "sitting in" with a meeting of the Rector and Vestry of one of our older parishes. It was a delightful and heartening experience because it reflected from beginning to end the qualities which make good Vestrymen, able and wise and conscientious men intent upon rendering our Lord and His Church a worthy and acceptable service. From the reading of the minutes, through the Treasurer's statement and the reports of Standing and Special Committees, together with the consideration of present and future parish problems, everything was done not only "decently and in order," as the phrase goes, but with an evident intention and purpose on the part of all to care for the interest and well-being of the Church in a fine and devoted manner. It is a good custom in this parish, after the annual elections, to formally induct the Vestrymen into office at a regular service of the Church. This tends to dignify the office and to bring home to all an added sense of the responsibility and duties belonging to it.

The ideal of all Vestrymen should be a faithful trusteeship, and a conscious and avowed purpose to so faithfully serve, and so effectively during their terms of office to forward the interests of the Church, that they may have the satisfaction, when their terms expire, of passing the affairs of the parish into others' hands in a better condition than they received

them. Why not? Why should not a man be ashamed of letting any work for which he has taken responsibility, run down and suffer loss? And why should not any group of Vestrymen have the ambition year by year, in reporting to the congregation and the Bishop, to be able to point out how well and faithfully matters in their hands have been attended to, and how much progress under the special conditions of the parish has been made?

There is a Canon of the Church entitled, "Of business methods in Church affairs," the tenor of which is to lay it upon all who have responsibility in such matters to do their work in a skillful and wise and up-to-date manner. A good bit along this line has been said in recent years in regard to the way of securing the requisite financial support of the Church and its missionary work. The Canons prescribe as the Vestry's primary duty the adoption of proper modes for meeting the current expenses of the parish. This means in a modern-minded and alert and working Vestry the adoption of the Budget System, the sponsoring and leading of the annual Every-Member Canvass, the taking of proper measures to collect the amounts subscribed, the making of regular financial reports to the members of the congregation, the providing for the payment of salaries and bills when due, and the keeping good of the credit of the Church and its servants. Thank God for the passing of the old slipshod and careless ways of raising Church funds, of incurring obligations with no idea of how they would be met, of getting up entertainments and special benefits, of putting in a note at the bank with the expectation that it could be paid out of Christmas or Easter offerings, or even carried on from year to year in the hope that some lucky chance would some day enable its cancelling. It is a new day in this regard in most of our parishes. With the sense of trusteeship has come the consecration of talents to these business matters of the Church, to the joy of the Vestrymen themselves, the relief of the clergy, and the increased sense in the congregation and the community of the worth and dignity of the Church itself.

There are several matters connected with this side of the Church's life which need regular and careful consideration. One is the matter of repairs and improvements; another the payment of debts; a third, the wise providing for the future. It is of the greatest importance that the property of the Church be regularly and constantly taken care of. It happens all too frequently that long periods of time elapse during which nothing is done, and deterioration and decay go on apace. The roof begins to leak, the heating plant breaks down, the woodwork sloughs off all its paint, the organ is untouched for a score of years, and the carpet is in shreds. I know parishes where new Clergymen have inherited just such

a state of affairs, and it is a shame that able and devoted Priests and new Vestrymen should have to bear thus the short-comings and failures of the previous years. In England they have a system of inspection of Church property, and a certain part of the income of the Church is by law required to be set aside for "dilapidations," as it is called, and thus the property is kept up and in good condition. Such a method is probably not available with us, but it may be urged upon the Vestrymen that a carefully considered plan might be adopted which would provide for the keeping of all Church property in good condition all the time. This is cheaper in the long run and far more satisfactory.

And in the making of repairs, as well as additions and improvements, the aim ought to be to do all substantially, and with good taste, and in harmony with the surroundings and best traditions of the community. It is true that where resources are limited you must do not what you want, but what you can, but a little well done is better than a great deal that is gaudy and cheap, and an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. It is certain that there is satisfaction in the thought that the normal wear and tear and decay in the Church's buildings is provided against, and it is a great pleasure when work has been done to feel that it both fulfills the need practically and also looks well.

A progressive and alert Vestry will be concerned about the payment of debts. It will not tolerate the carrying over of a deficit into a new fiscal year, and it will regard a standing debt as a handicap, not to say a menace, to the life and work of the parish. It is sometimes remarked that it is a good thing for a Church to go into debt, for then the people have something to work for. The real reason for going into debt is not this of course. It is right to incur a debt for the sake of making better facilities for the work of the Church, or in providing for enlargements to meet expanding needs. The making of such a debt is often the greatest wisdom; it is an investment and frequently brings large returns. In the development of Missions in new communities it is almost always a necessity. What needs to be guarded against is the tendency to accept a debt as a natural and permanent thing, to pay the interest and leave the principal to be dealt with by later comers. This is a bad form of passing the buck. It not only holds back the work of the Church, it harms the congregation by inculcating a lethargic spirit, developing a mood of "let well enough alone."

There are in the Diocese, according to the parochial reports, 70 Parishes and Missions reporting funded or permanent indebtedness. The amounts range from \$319 to \$47,500, and the total for the Diocese is \$499,316.76. No one can judge for others, and what is the right course of action can only be determined by those who are conversant with facts and in touch

with material and spiritual conditions in the parish, but it can be said with entire truth that a wise and alert and progressive Vestry will never leave out of its mind for long the matter of the indebtedness, if such exists, and will be planning for well considered and timely action in regard to it.

The same may be said concerning parish endowments. A faithful trusteeship of parish affairs means keeping things up, clearing away old incumbrances, and preparing the Church for enlarging permanent usefulness. There are differences of opinion as to the advantages of parish endowments; but I think it can hardly be questioned that there are cases where if a parish had been at the right time adequately helped by stored up capital it might have been put in a position to serve the future day far more effectively than has been possible. The Church is a living and permanent institution, and it is fair to ask whether in days of great prosperity the members of a parish do enough if they provide generously for its support and missionary work, and look not ahead to what changes the coming years may bring. So many times Clergymen and Vestries have lived and rejoiced in an affluent present, when their larger sense of trusteeship might have led them to making more firm and splendid the foundations and outgoings of the parish in fruitful service during the leaner but not less opportune years ahead. One can think of parishes in the Diocese which apparently will in the course of years undergo great changes, and one could wish that now in the days of their prosperity those who love them well, and who have of this world's goods, might lay by for them something in store for the coming days of need.

WILSON R. STEARLY.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1922.

- Feb. 5.—Rev'd Howard Dudley White, Priest, in Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd H. B. Bryan; preacher, Rev'd H. B. Bryan.
- Feb. 26.—Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee, Deacon, at Christ Church, Newton, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, Ph.D.; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- May 1.—Rev'd Alexander Norman Keedwell, Deacon, at All Saints' Church, Orange, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd C. M. Dunham; preacher, Rev'd J. M. S. McDonald.
- Oct. 22.—Rev'd Thomas Mabley, Deacon, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Lines (acting for and at the request of the Bishop of Arkansas); presented by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- Dec. 20.—Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Deacon, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; preacher, the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.
- Dec. 20.—Rev'd William S. Neill, Priest, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd Francis H. Richey; preacher, the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.
-

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1922.

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Roy E. De Priest becomes Assistant Minister at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Jan. 23.—Rev'd Edgar L. Cook resigns as Priest in Charge of All Saints', Bergenfield, to become Rector of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, to become Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

- Feb. 5.—Rev'd Howard Dudley White becomes Rector of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City, having resigned as Curate at Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Edgar L. Cook having resigned as Priest in Charge of All Saints', Bergenfield, becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd H. V. B. Darlington resigns as Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, to become Rector of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson resigns as Priest in Charge of Christ Church, Wortendyke, and becomes Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd William J. White resigns as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, and becomes Missionary at All Saints', Bergenfield.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Olof G. Olsen becomes Missionary at Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
- Apr. 18.—Rev'd Walter F. Hayward becomes Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- May 1.—Rev'd F. C. Price, Jr., resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.
- May 25.—Rev'd George W. Dawson accepts charge of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, for one year, beginning July 1.
- May 25.—Rev'd L. E. Wettling is appointed Minister in Charge of the Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, beginning August 1, 1922.
- June 1.—Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson, and becomes Canon Missioner for Missions.
- June 11.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Deacon, is given charge of St. James', Ridgefield and St. John's, Nordhoff.
- June 20.—Rev'd Luther S. Creaman, Deacon, takes charge of Christ Church, Pompton, for the summer months.
- Aug. 2.—Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley becomes Assistant at St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Charles J. Child resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd John E. Bailey of the Diocese of Milwaukee becomes Missionary at All Saints', Glen Rock.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd S. Taggart Steele becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Sept. 10.—Rev'd Louis W. Pitt resigns as Curate of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, to become Rector of St. Mark's Church, Newark.
- Oct. 1.—Rev'd J. Reginald Moody resigns as Rector of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Newark, to become Curate of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Oct. 1.—Rev'd Claude Soares resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Oct. 1.—Rev'd George F. Collard resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack, to become Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- Oct. 8.—Rev'd Alfred Q. Plank resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Newark.
- Oct. 8.—Rev'd E. C. Biller becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd G. R. Hewlett becomes Curate of Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd Frank Nikel becomes Curate of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.

- Nov. 10.—Rev'd John D. Kennedy resigns as Minister in Charge of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- Dec. 24.—Rev'd John D. Kennedy becomes Priest in Charge of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, for six months.

CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1922.

- Feb. 23.—Rev'd John Benton Pitcher, from the Diocese of Albany, Bishop Nelson; in charge Belvidere, Delaware and Hope.
- Apr. 29.—Rev'd Olof G. Olsen, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; in charge Wortendyke.
- June 6.—Rev'd John C. Lord, from the Diocese of New Jersey, Bishop Matthews; in charge Christ Mission, Morris Plains.
- June 29.—Rev'd Herbert E. P. Pressey, Deacon, from the Diocese of Maine, Bishop Brewster; Curate, St. John's Church, Jersey City.
- July 2.—Rev'd George William Dawson, from the Province of Rupert's Land, Manitoba, Canada; Priest in Charge, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- Aug. 2.—Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley from the Diocese of Vermont, Bishop Hall; Curate, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Oct. 11.—Rev'd Ernest C. Biller, from the Diocese of Minnesota, Bishop McElwain; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- Oct. 20.—Rev'd L. Eugene Wettling, from the Missionary District of Western Nebraska, Bishop Beecher; Minister in Charge, Annunciation, Oradell.
- Oct. 30.—Rev'd Thomas W. Mabley, Deacon, from the Diocese of Arkansas, Bishop Winchester; Assistant, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Nov. 10.—Rev'd George R. Hewlett, from the Diocese of Central New York, Bishop Fiske; Curate, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Nov. 10.—Rev'd S. Tagart Steele, Jr., from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- Nov. 28.—Rev'd John E. Bailey from the Diocese of Milwaukee, Bishop Webb; Missionary, All Saints', Glen Rock.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1922.

- Jan. 23.—Rev'd J. Lloyd Woolsey, to the Diocese of Maine.
- Mar. 8.—Rev'd H. V. B. Darlington, to the Diocese of New York.
- Apr. 20.—Rev'd H. B. Todd, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Apr. 29.—Rev'd R. B. Pomeroy, to the Diocese of New York.
- May 10.—Rev'd Roland C. Ormsbee, to the Diocese of New York.

- Aug. 23.—Rev'd Alfred Q. Plank, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
Oct. 4.—Rev'd Claude Soares, to the Diocese of Central New York.
Nov. 20.—Rev'd C. Russell Moody, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

CLERGY DECEASED,

A. D. 1922.

- Jan. 11.—Rev'd A. W. H. Thompson, Priest; for ten years Rector of St. Mark's Church, Newark.
Dec. 19.—Rev'd John C. Fair, Priest; formerly in charge of Oradell and of Westwood.

CLERGY DEPOSED.

A. D. 1922.

- Apr. 3.—Rev'd Frederick W. Dickinson, by Bishop Lines.
Apr. 3.—Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald, by Bishop Lines.

DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1922.

- Jan. 16.—Rev'd James R. Ramsey, Deacon, by the Bishop of Minnesota.
Jan. 23.—Rev'd Reginald Heber Woodward, Priest, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
Feb. 3.—Rev'd Hobart L. Marvin, Priest, by the Bishop of Western New York.
Feb. 3.—Rev'd William Henry Benford, Priest, by the Bishop of Western New York.
Mar. 30.—Rev'd James A. G. Tappe, Priest, by the Bishop of Albany.
Mar. 30.—Rev'd John W. Quinton, Priest, by the Bishop of Ohio.
May 8.—Rev'd Denzil Clarke Lees, Priest, by the Bishop of Olympia.
May 23.—Rev'd Clarence B. Plummer, Priest, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.
June 2.—Rev'd Richard L. Merryman, Priest, by the Bishop of South Carolina.
July 8.—Rev'd Frederick Leeds, Priest, by the Bishop of Connecticut.
July 10.—Rev'd Gennaro Striano, Priest, by the Suffragan Bishop of Pennsylvania.
July 14.—Rev'd Trevor Owen Jones, Deacon, by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts.
Aug. 9.—Rev'd Francis B. Boyer, Priest, by the Bishop of North Carolina.
Nov. 18.—Rev'd William Benjamin King, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.
Nov. 22.—Rev'd Henry Jerome Simpson, Priest, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.

RESTORATIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1922.

Apr. 13.—Rev'd Anthony Colby Hardy, Priest, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.

Aug. 17.—Rev'd George A. Wieland, Priest, by the Bishop of Ohio.

Aug. 17.—Rev'd Frank Albus, Priest, by the Bishop of Ohio.

CONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1922.

Dec. 2.—All Saints', Leonia.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1922.

Sept. 3.—St. Luke's Chapel, Gilpin Park.

Oct. 8.—St. Luke's Parish House, Montclair.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1922.

Apr. 16.—St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

June 24.—Eagle's Nest Farm.

Oct. 18.—St. Luke's Chapel, Gilpin Park.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1922.

Jan. 1.—Tenth Anniversary of the Ordination of the Rev'd C. E. Berghaus, Priest in Charge of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

Jan. 8.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.

Jan. 15.—Thirtieth Anniversary of St. Alban's Church, Newark.

Jan. 29.—Eighty-seventh Anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.

Mar. 12.—Tenth Anniversary of the Ministry in this Diocese of the Rev'd Robert D. Brown.

May 14.—Tenth Anniversary of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

May 26.—Eighty-fifth Anniversary of Grace Church, Newark.

June 4.—Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.

Oct. 15.—Tenth Anniversary of the Rectorship of Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., at Trinity Church, Hoboken.

- Oct. 25.—Tenth Anniversary of the Rectorship of Rev'd H. W. Hopkins at Trinity Church, Irvington.
- Nov. 26.—Fifty-fifth Anniversary of St. John's Church, Newark.
- Nov. 30.—Thirtieth Anniversary of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.
- Dec. 23.—Fiftieth Anniversary of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1922.

- July 19.—N. A. Prentice, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.
- Nov. 21.—August M. Herrmann, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- Nov. 21.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
- Nov. 21.—Bert Wales, Grace, East Rutherford.
- Nov. 22.—E. R. Bardgett, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- Nov. 22.—J. F. DeBaun, St. John's, Ramsey.
- Nov. 22.—J. R. Fast, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- Nov. 22.—R. A. Sanborn, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- Nov. 22.—Adolph Schleicher, Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
- Nov. 24.—John R. Cronskey, Christ Mission, Morris Plains.
- Nov. 24.—Edwin B. Holden, Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Nov. 24.—J. W. Whitla, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Nov. 28.—Walter Berridge, St. George's, Passaic.
- Nov. 28.—Robert Cross, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- Nov. 28.—Robert M. Harvey, Incarnation, East Orange.
- Nov. 28.—Allan MacFarlan, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- Dec. 1.—John W. Bell, Nativity, Fairview.
- Dec. 1.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark.
- Dec. 1.—C. F. Sparling, Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
- Dec. 1.—John H. Woodall, St. George's, Newark.
- Dec. 4.—Harry Diehl, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- Dec. 4.—A. L. Russell, St. Peter's, Washington.
- Dec. 12.—Frank Bower, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- Dec. 16.—H. F. Ahrens, All Saints', Leonia.
- Dec. 16.—F. N. Ferry, Christ Church, West Englewood.
- Dec. 16.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- Dec. 16.—Haley Fiske, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- Dec. 16.—Frank L. Moore, St. Paul's, Chatham.

- Dec. 16.—Edward P. Serrell, St. Paul's, Montvale.
Dec. 16.—Upson M. Van Varick, Annunciation, Oradell.
Dec. 16.—E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale.
Dec. 28.—William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1922.

- Jan. 19.—J. Alexander Cowie, St. David's, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
Jan. 19.—Albert Moncrief, St. Agnes', Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
Jan. 30.—Daniel W. Littell, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Bishops.
Jan. 30.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Bishops.
Feb. 23.—Paul B. Ordway, St. Clement's, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney.
Mar. 4.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells
Mar. 4.—J. Frank Bird, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
Mar. 4.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph Pomeroy, D.D.
Mar. 4.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.
Mar. 4.—Russell T. Greene, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
Mar. 4.—Richard C. Hixon, Sparta, under the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
Mar. 4.—Herbert C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.
Mar. 4.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
Mar. 4.—Charles F. Koch, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
Mar. 4.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Robert F. Lau.
Mar. 4.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
Mar. 8.—H. C. Graves, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
Mar. 8.—Allen B. McGowan, St. George's, Passaic, and Holy Innocents', Garfield, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
Mar. 8.—James A. Sindt, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
Mar. 9.—George W. Graham, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Claude Soares.
Mar. 9.—Alonzo F. Platt, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
Mar. 23.—Charles E. Doty, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.
Apr. 11.—Harold Dunkerley, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd G. H. Madara.

- Apr. 29.—George Geler, Holy Communion, Paterson, under the Rev'd James A. McCleary.
- May 6.—William H. Beck, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- May 6.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd W. Van H. Filkins.
- May 11.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 14.—Frank P. Perry, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, under the Bishops.
- May 18.—A. C. Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 14.—Reynold Whiting, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- June 15.—Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.
- June 19.—Thomas Mabley, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, under the Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.
- June 20.—John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Howard D. White.
- July 6.—J. Champlin Morris, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd H. B. Bryan.
- July 12.—Frederick W. Ashworth, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd B. C. DeCamp.
- July 12.—J. O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- July 12.—J. H. Beck, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—Samuel Ballantyne, Trinity, Montclair, under the Rev'd G. M. Plaskett.
- July 12.—Edward M. Cabanis, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- July 12.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Rev'd M. F. Montgomery.
- July 12.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—Leonard H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- July 12.—T. D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas', Newark, under Rev. W. F. Hayward.
- July 12.—Ernest Hamer, Trinity, Paterson, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—Howard Marshall, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- July 12.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—W. O. Richardson, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—William H. Sillery, St. John's, West Hoboken, under the Rev'd Allen Greene.
- July 12.—Edward G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Bishops.
- July 12.—James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 12.—Harry S. Wiltshire, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- July 12.—E. V. Wurts, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.

- July 17.—John W. Bishop, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Robert J. Davis, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Paul H. Gallien, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—George Kries, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- July 17.—Ronald H. Larder, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- July 17.—Berthold Lienhardt, Christ Mission, Morris Plains, under the Rev'd J. C. Lord.
- July 17.—Wilton Moore Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 17.—Frederick W. Mayees, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—William Meyer, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- July 21.—Paul A. Kober, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 21.—M. B. Hartwell, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 24.—Eugene Bickert, all Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- July 24.—Lewis R. Harris, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Elmendorf.
- July 24.—William B. Lyon, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Elmendorf.
- July 24.—Frank W. Skinner, Grace, Westwood, under the Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach.
- Aug. 1.—W. S. Hubbard, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- Aug. 2.—E. J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Aug. 2.—A. E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Aug. 2.—Arthur A. V. Luders, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Aug. 2.—Luther M. Moyer, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Aug. 8.—William S. B. Dana, Grace, Grandview, under the Rev'd M. F. Montgomery.
- Aug. 9.—Rolfe Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Jr.
- Aug. 9.—Frank P. Woome, Christ, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. E. Hutchison.
- Aug. 24.—W. E. Henderson, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- Oct. 5.—William Murray Bradner, Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor, under the Bishops.
- Oct. 5.—Franklin C. Lewis, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- Oct. 9.—Frederick W. Maasch, Grace, Rutherford, under the Rev'd H. M. Ladd.
- Oct. 14.—James H. B. Dingle, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D.
- Oct. 19.—A. E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.

- Oct. 19.—H. Louis Benedict, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd H. W. Dickinson.
- Oct. 19.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Claude Soares.
- Oct. 19.—C. M. Chatfield, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Oct. 19.—Robert S. Douglas, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd B. C. DeCamp.
- Oct. 19.—J. Blake Hutchings, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Oct. 19.—Arno Koempel, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D. D.
- Oct. 19.—Edward C. Lyon, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd David N. Kirkby.
- Oct. 19.—John T. Shepherd, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins.
- Oct. 19.—Frederick A. Taylor, St. Stephen's, Newark, under the Rev'd E. A. Wasson, Ph.D.
- Oct. 19.—John R. Warr, St. Luke's, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Phillips.
- Oct. 24.—George Freckleton, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.
- Oct. 24.—Norman Homan, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.
- Oct. 28.—William K. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- Oct. 28.—Arthur H. Whitefield, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd B. C. DeCamp.
- Nov. 16.—P. Robert Guyre, Woodcliff and Fairview, under the Rev'd E. A. Anderson.
- Nov. 16.—Frederick G. Reilly, Woodcliff and Fairview, under the Rev'd E. A. Anderson.
- Dec. 28.—E. R. Bargdett, All Saints', Glen Rock, under the Rev'd John E. Bailey.
-

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1922, TO DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Bayonne, Trinity	20
Belleville, Christ	26
Boonton, St. John's.....	26
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	12
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	7
Dover, St. John's.....	2
East Orange, Christ	31
East Orange, Incarnation	16
East Orange, St. Agnes'	15
East Orange, St. Paul's	10
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	51
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	12
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	10
Grantwood, Trinity	24
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	2
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's.....	7
Jersey City, Christ Hospital	6
Jersey City, Holy Cross	14
Jersey City, Incarnation	3
Jersey City, St. Mary's	14
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	22
Leonia, All Saints'.....	13
Livingston, St. Peter's.....	8
Madison, Grace	23
Maplewood, St. George's.....	24
Mendham, Convent St. John Baptist.....	10
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	8
Morristown, Redeemer	24
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	19
Newark, Christ	5
Newark, Grace	45
Newark, St. Alban's	13
Newark, St. Barnabas'	39
Newark, St. George's	8
Newark, St. John's	10
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8
Newark, St. Paul's	23
Newark, St. Philip's	11
Newark, St. Stephen's	47
Newark, St. Thomas'	21
Newark, Trinity	16
Passaic, St. John's.....	22
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	23
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	82
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	30
Rutherford, Grace	24
Short Hills, Christ.....	8
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	19

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1922, TO DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Arlington, Trinity	25
Bayonne, Calvary	16
Bayonne, St. John's.....	9
Bergenfield, All Saints'.....	17
Bloomfield, Ascension	11
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	31
Bogota, Ascension	9
Butler, St. Paul's.....	3
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	8
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	6
Dover, St. John's.....	13
East Orange, Christ.....	1
East Rutherford, Grace.....	21
Edgewater, Mediator	16
Franklin Furnace, Hungarian Congregation.....	3
Garfield, Holy Innocents'.....	4
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	6
Hackensack, Christ	39
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	4
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	4
Harrison, Christ	41
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	18
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	11
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	6
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	25
Hoboken, St. Paul's	16
Hoboken, Trinity	50
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's.....	6
Irvington, Trinity	9
Jersey City, Ascension	15
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	20
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	57
Jersey City, Incarnation	14
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home.....	4
Jersey City, St. John's	32
Jersey City, St. Paul's	25
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	32
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	3
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	7
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	17
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	8
Montclair, St. James'.....	26
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	87
Montclair, Trinity	11
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	4
Morris Plains, Christ.....	6
Newark, House of Prayer.....	6
Newark, St. Alban's	1
Newark, St. Andrew's	28
Newark, St. James'	10

Newark, St. Mark's	15
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8
Newark, St. Paul's	35
Newark, St. Stephen's	1
Newark, Trinity	1
Newton, Christ	9
Nordhoff, St. John's	7
North Arlington, St. Paul's	10
Norwood, Holy Communion	8
Nutley, Grace	23
Oradell, Annunciation	7
Orange, All Saints'	22
Orange, Epiphany	19
Orange, Grace	73
Passaic, St. George's	16
Paterson, Holy Communion	6
Paterson, St. Aidan's	5
Paterson, St. Luke's	5
Paterson, St. Paul's	30
Paterson, Trinity	24
Ramsey, St. John's	8
Ridgewood, Christ	32
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	5
Rutherford, Grace	23
South Orange, Holy Communion	26
Summit, Calvary	20
Tenafly, Atonement	10
Towaco, Transfiguration	2
Town of Union, Grace	23
Vernon, St. Thomas'	4
West Englewood, Christ	7
Western Counties Mission, Hopewell Church	7
West Hoboken, St. John's	35
Westwood, Grace	3
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	34
Woodridge, St. Paul's	13
Wortendyke, Christ	8

BISHOP STEARLY'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1922, TO DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the following contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, which is used in meeting unusual needs in the missionary and charitable work in the Diocese:

Hackensack, Christ Church.....	\$37.84
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	23.92
Hoboken, Trinity.....	25.00
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	10.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	50.00
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	9.33
Jersey City, St. John's.....	41.24
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	10.00
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	172.42
Montclair, Trinity.....	12.00
Newark, St. Mark's.....	26.66
Nutley, Grace.....	27.92
Orange, Epiphany.....	25.00
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	50.00
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	41.65
	<hr/>
	\$562.98

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING, 1922.

FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE WORK IN THE WESTERN COUNTRIES MISSION.

Allendale, Epiphany.....	\$ 10.00
Arlington, Trinity.....	16.00
Bayonne, Calvary.....	31.50
Bayonne, Trinity.....	20.00
Bergensfield, All Saints'.....	25.00
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	19.03
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	80.42
Boonton, St. John's.....	12.00
Butler, St. Paul's.....	1.06
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	14.31
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	8.86
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	7.00
East Orange, Incarnation.....	13.50
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	10.00
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	10.00
East Rutherford, Grace.....	9.45
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	14.89
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	10.00

Garfield, Holy Innocents'	4.75
Hackensack, Christ	11.06
Haledon, St. Mary's	43.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	5.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	20.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's	25.00
Hoboken, Trinity	100.00
Hobokus, St. Bartholomew's	23.50
Irvington, Trinity	10.00
Jersey City, Ascension	10.00
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	10.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	12.00
Jersey City, Holy Cross	3.67
Jersey City, Incarnation	22.42
Jersey City, St. Mary's	36.93
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	5.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's	6.18
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	13.39
Madison, Grace	20.00
Maplewood, St. George's	30.00
Millington, All Saints'	5.00
Montclair, St. John's	25.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	81.79
Morristown, Redeemer	25.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	76.47
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	4.16
Newark, Christ	5.00
Newark, Grace	10.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	21.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	46.53
Newark, St. James'	16.00
Newark, St. John's	5.00
Newark, St. Mark's	12.55
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8.20
Newark, St. Philip's	43.16
Newark, St. Thomas'	10.00
Newark, Trinity	30.79
Newton, Christ	7.25
North Arlington, St. Paul's	10.00
Nutley, Grace	15.00
Orange, Grace	70.53
Orange, St. Mark's	7.01
Passaic, St. John's	42.00
Paterson, St. Mark's	25.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	50.00
Paterson, Trinity	15.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	12.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	5.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	15.00
Ridgewood, Christ	14.70
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd	4.20
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	3.15
Rutherford, Grace	40.00
Short Hills, Christ	46.50

South Orange, Holy Communion.....	18.19
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	49.49
Summit, Calvary	12.67
Tenafly, Atonement	20.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	4.10
Town of Union, Grace.....	65.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	6.66
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	25.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	14.05
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	3.00
Westwood, Grace	10.80
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	33.15
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	11.00
Wortendyke, Christ	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,811.02

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests	9*	
Deacons	3*	12*

ORDINATIONS:

Priests	4*	
Deacons	3*	
Deacon (for the Bishop of Arkansas).....	1*	8*

DECEASED:

Priests	2*
---------------	----

CLERGY TRANSFERRED:

Priests	5*
---------------	----

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE ON APRIL 30, 1922:

Bishops	2
Priests	162
Deacons	7

POSTULANTS (present number).....	11
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (present number).....	13
DEACONESSES (present number).....	2
WARDENS APPOINTED	33
LAY READERS LICENSED.....	75
CLERGYMEN LICENSED	12
CONSECRATIONS	1
DEDICATIONS	3
CORNERSTONES LAID	2
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.....	15
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.....	3
CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LINES, JAN. 1, 1922, TO DEC. 31, 1922.....	913
CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY, JAN. 1, 1922, TO DEC. 31, 1922.....	1,425

(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)

NOTE.—The statistics marked with an asterisk are from May 1, 1922, to April 30, 1923, to comply with the provisions of Canon 1, §1, [1.].

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

I beg to present the following report:

ST. AGNES', LITTLE FALLS. This year's work has been the best. The services have been well attended. The Church School has a staff of trained teachers. The Guilds have been active in local and missionary work. Saint Agnes' has got in touch with the foreign born and on the great feast days has had as its guests the Congregation and Choir of the Russian Orthodox Church. Twenty services were held at the Essex County Hospital. Baptized 16, Confirmed 11, Communicants 170.

ST. DAVID'S, CEDAR GROVE. Recently the mortgage on the adjoining lot was substantially reduced. There has been little growth in the Church or Community during the past two years, but with added transit facilities there seems to be a brighter outlook.

ST. MARY MAGDELENE, NEWARK. St. Mary's lost several devoted families and was vacant for five months, but the congregation held together remarkably well, and under the Rev'd Mr. Werlein the people are regaining confidence. Twenty-five families have been added in the past two months. The finances are in better condition and the indebtedness is being paid at the rate of \$1,000 per year. The section is rapidly building up and St. Mary's hopes before long to be an independent parish. Baptized, 3; Confirmed, 8; members of Church School, 80; Communicants, 138.

ST. ALBAN'S, NEWARK. There is increased attendance and more interest in the different Societies and the Church School is doing well. A Men's Club has been organized and is in a flourishing condition. The people are loyal and devoted. Repairs to the Church have been made and paid for. The quota for the Nation-Wide Campaign was over-subscribed. Baptized, 10; Confirmed, 9; average attendance, Holy Communion, 17; Morning Prayer, 43; Evening Prayer, 28.

ST. GEORGE'S, NEWARK. The Church School is growing and has a remarkable record for attendance. Excellent work is being done by the officers and teachers. The Societies are working well. A new heating system has been put in, the cost being reduced by some loyal men who installed it themselves. \$850 has been paid on the mortgage. Baptized, 4; average attendance, early Celebrations, 12; late Celebration, 40; Morning Prayer, 29; Evening Prayer, 30.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK. With Diocesan help the Church was repaired at a cost of about \$850. The Church School is 60% larger than last year. A very successful vacation Bible School was held with a daily average attendance of 68, ten nationalities being represented. Baptized, 7; Confirmed, 5; Church School officers and teachers, 20;

Scholars, 60; Parish organizations, 7; membership, 147. The future for Christ Church is very promising, as it is strategically located to take part in the aggressive plan of the Diocese in regard to the foreign born. 56,000 people of foreign birth or parentage and one-fifth of all the foreign born Italians in Newark live within the Parish limits.

Two very successful Archdeaconry meetings were held during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Archdeacon of Newark.*

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

During the past year the Archdeaconry of Jersey City has held three meetings. The Spring meeting in Grace Church, Van Vorst, was held in conjunction with the celebration of the 75th Anniversary of that parish. The Fall meeting was held at our Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliffe, and the Winter Meeting in St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, in connection with the District Church School Union.

The Archdeaconry contains at the present time only two missions, the Transfiguration, Woodcliffe, and the Incarnation for colored people in Jersey City.

Both of these missions are forging ahead. The Mission of the Transfiguration, under the charge of the Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, is in the midst of a growing community and the mission ought to be a self supporting parish within a few years.

The Incarnation is under the charge of the Rev'd Robert D. Brown, who also has charge of St. Philip's Church in Newark. His people are active and enthusiastic and the building they now occupy—a dwelling house with the first floor thrown into one room and fitted up for church purposes—will soon be too small to accommodate the congregations. The house stands on a fine large lot on Storms Avenue, in Jersey City, and is a fine site for their future church.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The report for the past year is most encouraging. The number of pupils in the Sunday schools has increased, good classes have been presented for confirmation, the

attendance upon public worship shows, in some instances, marked advance, and, as might be expected, the finances of the missions are in a healthy condition.

THE CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, ALLENDALE, which is without a resident priest, is in charge of Canon Missioner Guy H. Madara, who is rallying the people around him, and the future is brightening. The need of a rectory is strongly felt and it will not be a great while before one is secured.

ST. JOHN'S, RAMSEY, Raymond W. Masters, D.C.L., priest in charge. The belfry which has been a source of anxiety for years has been repaired at the cost of \$400, and plans are on foot to improve the grounds of the rectory and the interior of the church during the coming year.

ALL SAINTS', GLEN ROCK, John E. Bailey, priest in charge. Three hundred dollars have been paid on the loan from the Diocese, and it is expected that a like payment will be made in the fall. In addition \$500 have been spent on improvements, and "The Nation-Wide and Diocesan askings were over pledged."

CHRIST CHAPEL, WORTENDYKE, Olof G. Olsen, priest in charge. The mortgage has been reduced, the church grounds improved, and \$260 raised toward the purchase price of a small pipe organ.

CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES; ST. PAUL'S, BUTLER, and THE GOOD SHEPHERD and ST. LUKE'S, RINGWOOD MANOR, Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, in charge. A new heating plant for CHRIST CHURCH is under consideration. A parish hall, long needed, has been built under ST. PAUL'S, BUTLER. Services are held regularly at Ringwood Manor. Once a month a union service is held in one of the three churches, promoting unity, fellowship and strength.

ST. ADAM'S, PATERSON, Robert J. Johnson, priest in charge. Notwithstanding discouragements the mission has taken root and is growing. During the past year \$500 were paid on the rectory and the interest of \$240 was likewise met.

ST. CLEMENT'S, HAWTHORNE, William Mawhinney, priest in charge. The work goes forward quietly and cheerily. On Easter Day, when Bishop Lines confirmed a class of ten, the largest offering in the history of the mission was made—\$800, and 1,500 eggs were given by the children of the Sunday school for the sick.

ST. GEORGE'S, PASSAIC, Theodore Andrews, priest in charge. Interest has been quickened and plans are being made to enlarge the kitchen and vestry wing of the church and to go over the church building in making necessary repairs to walls and roof. A Vacation Bible School is to be held in July. A fund has been started to purchase an organ in memory of the late Hugh D. Wilson, who was greatly beloved by people of all the churches and of no church.

HOLY INNOCENTS', GARFIELD, Theodore Andrews, priest in charge. The Diocese is planning to start work in the Italian language. The Junior Choir has been reorganized, and a new Boy Scout Troop of Italian lads is being formed. Miss Lake, who is doing so much for the people by visiting and by organized work on week days, is to hold a Daily Vacation Bible School again this summer.

ST. STEPHEN'S, DELAWARE, has been placed under the charge of the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Nutley. There has been a reorganization of societies under Dr. Tinker and the future is bright. During the past year, while Rev'd F. Vernon Loece was in charge, the Sunday school was graded and additional property purchased for \$790.

GRACE CHAPEL, EAST RUTHERFORD, and ST. PAUL'S, WOOD RIDGE, have been ministered unto by Mr. John Thomas, shortly to be ordained deacon, under the guidance of the

Canon Missioner. In East Rutherford the mortgage on the rectory was cancelled by the payment of \$500. The Church Building Fund has been increased to over \$1,000. There is a very active Girls' Friendly Society. The Sunday school has been reorganized, graded, and the Christian Nurture System adopted.

At St. PAUL's there is the fulness of vigorous life. The attendance on the services has so increased that some are talking of enlarging the church building. The membership of the Sunday school has grown 75 per cent. A Bible Class of 22 confirmed boys and girls is well established. Mr. C. W. Nussbaum, the superintendent, has worked hard and is to be congratulated. St. Martha's Guild paid off the Bishop's loan, which, with interest and principal, amounted to \$615. The regular mortgage was reduced by \$250.

St. THOMAS', LYNDHURST, Franklin G. Faber, priest in charge. During the past year attendance on church has improved and the Sunday school grown in strength. The mortgage of \$2,000 on the church building has been paid in full, and the subject of a new church building is being agitated.

St. PAUL's, NORTH ARLINGTON, Alden L. Bennett, priest in charge for the time being. While Rev'd F. Vernon Losee was in charge a steam heating plant was purchased for \$800 and was installed by a member of the mission; a new organ and organblow, costing \$500, acquired; the insurance gone over and the proper premium taken out; the Sunday school, enrolling 160, graded up to the high school, and the Church Building Fund increased by \$1,200, so that it amounts to about \$2,100.

The archdeaconry has met twice during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,

Archdeacon of Paterson.

May 14, 1923.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

Two meetings of the archdeaconry were held during the year 1922, both in conjunction with the Archdeaconry of Newark. The combining of the Archdeaconry of Newton with the Archdeaconry of Morristown will give opportunity in the coming year for large meetings in our own northern part of the Diocese.

The mission at Morris Plains has secured a fine piece of property in a centrally located part of the community, and has begun to seek plans for a church building.

Assistance for the Western Counties Mission was the object of the Advent offering of the Diocesan Sunday Schools, and it is hoped that an additional worker may be secured for this important rural work.

The Rev'd Mr. Ahrens, in addition to his work at Millington, has had charge of the religious work at the Bonnie Brae Farm.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MORR,

Archdeacon of Morristown.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWTON.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

In submitting this my last report as Archdeacon of Newton there is little to be reported which is new. In all the places in the two counties which comprise the archdeaconry where our church is at work the same men have been carrying on the work quietly but with devotion. The outstanding points of the last year have been the development of the diocesan property known as Eagle's Nest Farm and the project of the removal of the church in Phillipsburg to a more advantageous location in that growing town.

In giving up my jurisdiction there are two recommendations which I should like to submit. The first is that, as soon as the means can be found for doing it, the pastoral work which is done by the Western Counties Mission be extended by the placing of other workers in the field. The work already done, though limited, has shown that our church can minister successfully to the needs of people who live in out-of-the-way places, and that they respond to this ministry.

The second recommendation is that the work at Delaware be strengthened. With the development of Eagle's Nest Farm as a camp and conference centre it would seem desirable that there should be a clergyman stationed at Delaware who might act as chaplain and give pastoral oversight to the young people who will congregate there. My own feeling is that the present church property in the village of Delaware might well be sold and a smaller but more attractive chapel erected on the farm which would serve as the spiritual centre for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. PENNOCK,

Archdeacon of Newton.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

During the past year, the clergy of the archdeaconry have met nearly every month and previous to Lent, we had a Quiet Day conducted by the Rev'd Herbert Parrish, Rector of Christ Church, New Brunswick.

I have visited, during the course of the year, all of the mission stations and have preached in many of them.

The new building at Gilpin Park was completed during the year and the contract has been let for part of the new church building at Bogota. It is expected that this will be occupied by the middle of the summer.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

Archdeacon of Hackensack.

Appendix II

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

SUBMITTED IN PAROCHIAL REPORTS; NOT NOTED ON THE SCHEDULE SHEETS.

ARLINGTON, TRINITY.—\$2,500 of the floating debt is a loan to finance the purchase of our organ until the money could be raised by the congregation.

BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST.—In 1920 this Parish had an accumulated operating deficit of \$3,559.44. In 1922 this Parish closed the year with an indicated operating surplus of \$556.23.

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S.—This Parish because of its paid up \$1,000 bond is exempted from assessment for the support of the Episcopate.

EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION.—On July 31, 1922, the cornerstone of the Chapel of the Ascension was laid by the Rev'd G. M. Plaskett. The property on the corner of Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street was purchased in 1921 by the Congregation of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange. The cost, exclusive of furnishings, was about \$2,200. The Diocese, through the Board of Missions, contributed \$300 for the services of a lay worker during 1922-23.

EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION.—A payment of \$1,462 by the St. Mary's Guild will pass through the Treasury about January 10, 1923, in payment into Chancery of a mortgage, the remainder being paid from Treasury.

EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR.—\$725 now in Savings Bank will be used to reduce the mortgage on the Rectory in April, 1923.

GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS'.—Expenses for light and heat were borne by the Zion Slovak Lutheran congregation, who hold services in the Chapel. Hence the absence of Current Expense figures.

A Daily Vacation Bible School was held during July with three teachers and about thirty-five pupils.

GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'.—The Financial Report for the month of December, 1921, was included in the report for the year 1922, so as to make the report follow, hereafter, the calendar year.

GRANDVIEW, GRACE.—\$1,000 was paid off on the mortgage.

HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY.—The Mission purchased an automobile for the use of the Rector at a cost of \$350.

HO-HO-KUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S.—St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Upper Ridgewood, has been established by the Parish and a very attractive building is nearly completed.

The Rector held services at St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY.—During the year the remainder of the Rectory mortgage was cleared off, leaving the entire Church property free from debt. At the same time the tenth year of the present rectorship was celebrated.

JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION.—The mortgage of \$4,000 on the Rectory property was paid off on All Saints' Day.

The Parish plans to pay off the remaining mortgage on the Church property during 1923.

LEONIA, ALL SAINTS'.—The balance of \$1,500 mortgage due on the Church property was paid off by St. Catherine's Guild during the year, and the Church was Consecrated by the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, on Sunday, December 3rd, 1922.

The Rector's Aid Society has set aside \$500 to form the nucleus of a Building Site Fund, for the purchase of a new location for the future All Saints' Church.

LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S.—Owing to the death of Mr. Alexander Livingston Kean, it has been impossible to make up the financial report.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S.—The final payment of \$500 having been made on January 6, 1923, the mortgage on the Rectory was cancelled on January 9, 1923.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S.—During the year the Parish House which was sold in 1921 was repurchased and moved from across the street where it was built, to the rear of the Church, and is being connected and remodelled. The contract price is \$8,500.

MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS'.—By appointment of Bishop Stearly, the rector has rendered 43 weekly services at Bonnie Brae Farm. The boys are brought over to Church every Sunday morning.

MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S.—An addition to the Parish House and Church School is now in course of construction to cost approximately \$100,000.

NEWARK, CHRIST.—The large number noted under "Removal Without Transfer" under the heading "Communicants," is due to a mistake made in computing the "Present Number" last year.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S.—Following the payment of all indebtedness last year, the Mission began a systematic effort to raise money to make necessary repairs to the Church, Parish House and Rectory, the length of time these buildings have been built making extensive repairs necessary. The men themselves laid a new floor in the Parish House. A new electric organ blower has been installed. The current receipts from all sources are more than double what they were less than three years ago. The Mission sent to the Nation-Wide Campaign an offering which was approximately 101 percent greater than that for the year 1921.

NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS'.—\$4,299.01 of the balance reported was contributed as part of the Parish House Building Fund and \$236.21 of the remainder is due the treasurer of the Diocese.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S.—St. John's Guild pledges \$500 each year toward the payment of the mortgage on the Church.

NEWARK, ST. MARK'S.—The statistics of this report are estimated. We began on January 1, 1923, a census of the parish which, when completed, will enable us to give an accurate account of the situation in St. Mark's.

NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S.—A Polish congregation, in affiliation with our Church is established in St. Matthew's, which is under the care of the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., of the Foreign Born Department.

A school, meeting after Public School hours and on Saturday mornings, was started in August. The subjects taught are Christian Doctrine and Polish.

NEWARK, ST. THOMAS'.—A Rectory was bought in December with the bequest left to the Church by Mrs. William S. Dilworth and will be known as the Dilworth Memorial Rectory. The purchase price was \$20,000.

NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S.—A new steam heating plant has been installed. The Sunday School contributed \$125 toward the repair of the piano and the purchase of a pipe organ. The School made its annual contribution to Bonnie Brae Farm—\$15; to St. Marguerite's Home for Girls, at Ralston—\$15; and to the Passaic Home and Orphan Asylum—\$15.

Pledges aggregating \$1,300 were received for a new Church building, and the prospects look bright for raising this sum to \$1,500 or \$2,000. The Mission already has, outside of these pledges, \$1,200 toward this Fund.

PATERSON, TRINITY.—The basement in the Parish House has been excavated and extended making a full room where only half the space was used before.

PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S.—The Young People's Fellowship paid \$300 which they raised, on the purchase of a new piano for Parish use.

RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S.—The building and loan dues are \$42 per month and of this the Rector has paid (as rent) \$30. It is proposed to gradually reduce this contribution, beginning in January to take off \$10 of the \$30.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST.—The Free Pew System went into effect on January 1, 1923.

STANHOPE, CHRIST.—A new heating plant was installed by the efforts of the Woman's Guild.

WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S.—\$600 was paid by St. Martha's Guild on the Bishop's Loan.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 51 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

Waldo A. Amos, James F. Aitkins, Edwin E. Butler, Frederick B. Carter, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., John W. Craig, Burnham N. Dell, George M. Dorwart, Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Albert M. Farr, Gabriel Farrell, Jr., John O. Ferris, Horatio K. Garnier, Ph.D., Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, Thomas A. Hyde, William R. Jenvey, D.D., Mercer G. Johnston, Alexander N. Keedwell, Guy H. Madara, H. W. Maguire, William Martin, Everard P. Miller, Frank C. Morrell, William S. Neill, Herbert G. Purchase, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Elbert B. Taylor, James W. Van Ingen, Samuel A. Weikert, Edwin A. White, D.C.L.

Reports were not received from the following named Clergymen:

Norman T. Boggs, George T. Dowling, Lyman J. Howes, Gordon D. Hoxsey, Samuel McKibbin, Henry A. McNulty, Wynant Vanderpool, William G. Webb, David T. Weldner.

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1922, to January 1, 1923.

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	171
Parishes and Missions.....	138
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	87
Parish not in Union with the Convention.....	1
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	6
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	12
Clergymen deceased	2
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	9
Postulants	7
Baptisms—Adults, 268; Children, 2,117.....	2,385
Confirmed	2,293
Communicants	46,788
Marriages	813
Burials	1,525
Services—Daily Offices, 17,509; Holy Communion, 105,602.....	123,111
Sunday-school Officers and Teachers.....	2,210
Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	18,392
Number of Parish Organizations.....	757
Members of Parish Organizations.....	22,086
Receipts for Parish support.....	\$ 797,202.91
Receipts for Special Parochial purposes.....	137,064.24
Receipts for Diocesan and Extra Diocesan purposes.....	199,569.80
Total Receipts for all purposes.....	1,534,639.98
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,417,037.30

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.]

Honorary President, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Honorary Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-President*, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burhorn, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

Total assets of Christ Hospital, including real estate, buildings, equipment, endowment held by the Council (but not including endowment held by Abercrombie Guild), \$452,940.11.

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

During the past year Christ Hospital has celebrated its Fiftieth Anniversary, and has literally ministered to hundreds of thousands of people. During those fifty years, the Hospital has grown steadily until today with 120 beds it is overcrowded, and pressed for room. The whole fabric of the hospital is kept in the very best repair and is thoroughly modern in its equipment and in the work that it does. It has been rated by the American College of Physicians and Surgeons with the highest rating as A-1. Today it requires \$140,000 a year to maintain it.

During the past year we have treated 2,378 patients in the beds and 2,675 persons in the outpatient department. One gratifying feature of our work is the employment of a nurse who visits the homes of the people who come to our outpatient department, ministers to them there, and is carrying the gracious influence of Christ Hospital into their very homes.

The Superintendent, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, would be glad to mail a full report of the hospital to any one who might be interested enough to ask for it.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

President of the Council.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

[Organized, 1860.]

For the year ending December 31st, 1922.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution, in the city of Hoboken, providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Rectors of the three Parishes in Hoboken, one of the Wardens of each Parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

The Board of Trustees: Rev. G. E. Magill, Warden; Rev. Malcolm A. Shipley, Secretary; Rev. George F. Collard, Canon Dunseath, Mr. H. Otto Wittpeann, Mr. George E. Horwood, Mr. J. H. Cuntz.

The Board of Managers is composed of women, elected by the Board of Trustees from the membership of the three Hoboken Parishes.

The Home is a small dwelling house located at 815 Bloomfield Street, and at the present time six women are members of the Home.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

December 1, 1921, to December 1, 1922.

Receipts.

Donations	\$ 400.00
Nation-Wide Campaign	500.00
Income from Invested Funds.....	1,679.34
Balance December 1, 1921.....	561.16
	<hr/>
	\$3,140.50

Expenses.

Salaries	\$1,668.00
Repairs	720.63
Insurance	85.80
Household Sundries	108.15
Water Taxes	22.90
Coal	163.20
	<hr/>
	\$2,768.68
Balance December 1, 1922.....	371.82
	<hr/>
	\$3,140.50

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Secretary.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

Again it is a great pleasure to record the interesting events which have occurred in St. Katharine's Home during the year 1922.

Four meetings were held, with an average attendance of fifteen.

Four new members have been elected on the Board, Mrs. Henry B. Bryan, Mrs. Alfred Benjamin, Mrs. Guthrie B. Plante, and Mrs. William J. A. McKim. Five resignations have been received, the Rev'd George P. Dougherty, Mrs. Dougherty, Mrs. George Fuller, Mrs. Chauncey Parker, and the Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd. In a letter received from Mr. Todd, he writes that he had enjoyed his connection with St. Katharine's Home and his interest would always continue.

Over two hundred notices for meetings have been posted and about seventy-five letters written.

During the year sixteen girls have been admitted, and at present in the Home eleven girls and seven babies.

Many necessary improvements have been made, such as a flooring in the laundry, gutters repaired, roof mended, walls painted and woodwork as well. The dryer in the laundry, and chairs and furniture for various parts of the house, have been purchased.

A special party was given, as always, on St. Margaret's Day; and two outings planned by Mrs. Groesbeck, one in August and one in September. During the summer St. Katharine's was in charge of Sister Caroline, who made the Home life very pleasant for the girls; and to quote from the Sister's report, "It is interesting and encouraging to have visits from the girls who have gone out from the Home, for they seem to have valued their sojourn at St. Katharine's."

Much appreciation is extended by the Board to the Clergy who have administered in the Chapel and constantly remembered St. Katharine's during the year 1922.

In April Canon Bryan gave the Board a cordial invitation to be present at the seventy-fifth Anniversary services of Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City. The Rev'd Mr. Hyde then announced that in 1923 Christ Hospital would be fifty years old and St. Katharine's would have covered more than thirty years of work.

On Ascension Day, May 25th, Bishop Stearly visited the Home and confirmed four candidates. That day was chosen as the one when the house would be open for its annual reception, and a tea was given which was well attended.

Thanksgiving Day and Christmas were most generously remembered by Mr. and Mrs. Williams, and the Christmas festival—a most enjoyable affair—was celebrated on Holy Innocents' Day; the tree given as usual by Mrs. Talmage, and the services attended by several members of the Board and other visitors.

Words seem inadequate to express to Mr. and Mrs. Williams the appreciation and thanks of the Board for their wonderful gift of an organ, which has been placed in the Chapel.

At the meeting of the Board held on October 16th, a committee was formed to enlist interest in the Endowment Fund, on the occasion of the Thirty-third Anniversary of St. Katharine's Home, and letters have been accordingly written to every member to solicit gifts from them and from their friends. Up to date several answers have been received, and the Treasurer, Mrs. Otto Wittpenn, has donated a \$1,000. Liberty Bond.

Let it be considered a privilege to be among those who have been asked to contribute to the Endowment Fund and remember the words of St. Paul, not to be "weary in well doing; for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not," and let us lay up for ourselves "a good foundation against the time to come."

January 15, 1923.

(Mrs.) JAMES E. POPE, *Secretary*.

City Mission of Newark, N. J.

[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.]

Object: "To provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

President, the Rt. Rev'd the Bishop; *Chairman Executive Committee*, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Secretary*, Mr. Percy S. Young, 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. F. Hubley, 178 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J.; *Chaplains*, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; the Rev'd William O. Leslie, Jr., who served until March of the present year; and the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, who began work in March as successor to Mr. Leslie, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; *Board of Trustees*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*. *Class of 1923*—The Rev'd Frederick Coleman, Dean Arthur Dumper, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Edwin A. White, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Mr. Warren F. Hubley, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. T. W. Dennison. *Class of 1924*—The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd Francis H. Richey, the Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Mr. E. S. Allen, Mr. E. F. Fielding, Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr., Mr. G. Wisner Thorne. *Class of 1925*—The Rev'd John C. Donnell, the Rev'd Dr. Charles P. Tinker, the Rev'd Francis C. Todd, the Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Mr. Jay G. Weiss, Mr. Charles H. Baldwin.

SUMMARY OF AUDITED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Fiscal Year October 25, 1921, to October 31, 1922.

Balance on hand October 25, 1921, in addition to the One Thousand Dollar Liberty Bond representing the investment of the Cortlandt Parker, Jr., legacy	\$2,291.45
Received during year, October 25, 1921, to October 31, 1922.....	4,039.00
	<hr/> \$6,330.45
Disbursed, October 25, 1921, to October 31, 1922.....	\$4,420.95
Balance, October 31, 1922.....	1,909.50
	<hr/> \$6,330.45

During the year the City Mission has devoted itself to its appointed work of ministering to the inmates of public institutions located in Essex County. At present there are two chaplains who devote all their time to the public institutions. The Rev'd Dr. Cooder has served during the entire year, and the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen

began his term as chaplain in March. Up until March the Rev'd William O. Leslie, Jr., served as chaplain, in connection with his parish of Christ Church, Newark. There are thirty public institutions on the list visited by the chaplains, and regular visits are made at stated hours so as to cover the list at least once a week. Special calls and night calls are responded to promptly whenever a hospital reports that the chaplain is needed. The places visited include hospitals, penal institutions, consumption camps, isolation buildings, asylums and homes for the aged and infirm.

Several hospitals are enlarging their buildings, and two have plans to rebuild on a larger scale in the immediate future, thus accommodating a greater number of patients, which means for the City Mission a larger opportunity for its services among the sick. The bed population will then be about five thousand, but, with one exception, the inmates are changing every week, so that the total for twelve months will amount to many thousand. To meet this situation the City Mission has two chaplains.

About twenty parishes have been represented among the sick on the wards visited by the chaplains, and several parishes of the Diocese have been represented by more than one patient. There is always a demand for infant garments in cases where no provision has been made for the babies, and through the generosity of some parishes, and with donations from the Needlework Guild of America, the Red Cross Society and the Contemporary Club we have been abundantly able to meet every case of need in six hospitals. At Christmas time enough toys and games were contributed to supply the children of ten or more wards. The burials of the city poor and the unknown will average about one a day the year through, and a short service for each is conducted at the morgue.

During part of the year the City Mission financed the work among the foreign born, under the supervision of Chaplain Leslie. The work was centered at Christ Church and at St. Matthew's, and found its opportunity among the seventy-five thousand people of these neighborhoods. The Vacation Bible School was a great success, and the work is still reflected in the attendance at the Church School.

A daily record is made by the chaplains of their ministrations, and all baptisms, burials, and Communion services are recorded, together with the number of visits made and the institutions visited. This record indicates that during the year thirty institutions have been visited, the total number of visits to the institutions was 938, and 9,161 personal visits to patients made, there were 166 baptisms, the Holy Communion was given 318 times to the sick, there were 360 burials of public cases, 399 garments were distributed mostly among children, 52 letters were written for patients, and over a thousand magazines handed out.

Newark, N. J., May 15, 1923.

P. S. YOUNG, *Secretary.*

The Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison, N. J.

Established by bequest of Mr. Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

This first report must of necessity be brief as the property has but recently been transferred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties. During the long litigation, however, the house and grounds have been kept in good condition,

and everything is in readiness for the coming of the children. It is expected that the Home will be opened in the fall, and applications will be received by the Board of Managers on behalf of children who are either full orphans or half orphans.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MORI, *Secretary.*

The Arthur Home for Destitute Children.

Incorporated as a Diocesan Institution, May 16, 1898. Object: To care for orphan, half-orphan or destitute children. *Ex-officio* members are the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, APRIL, 1922-APRIL, 1923.

Total Receipts, including balance, April, 1922.....	\$833.23
Disbursements—	
Care of Children in private homes.....	\$448.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	250.00
Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00
Postage .....	.50
	<hr/>
	\$703.60
Balance, April 24, 1923.....	129.63
	<hr/>
	\$833.23

ANNIE E. MAY, *Treasurer.*

The Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark.

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

Object: "To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Public Institutions and Missions of the Diocese of Newark."

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Austen Williams; *President*, Mrs. Archibald Mercer; *Vice-President*, Mrs. E. R. Waahburn; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.; *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Frederick Corwin; *Treasurer*, Miss Anna J. Darcy; *Advisory Committee*, the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Archibald Mercer, M.D., Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. William J. Behr.

SUMMARY OF THE SIXTH YEAR'S WORK.

The Guild has made gifts to the following Missions and Institutions during the year: To Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; to St. Luke's, Hope; to St. Paul's, Butler; to the Philippine Islands Missions; to Zion Church, Belvidere; to Rev'd Wm. O. Lealie, Jr., for Mission for Foreign Born; to All Saints', Bergenfield; to St. Luke's, Dumont; to Mission at Middlesboro, Tennessee; to St. Katherine's Home; to Bishop Kinsolving's Missions, Brazil; to the Western Counties Mission; to Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Received from all sources, including balance last reported.....	\$682.06
Disbursements	148.91
Balance in Treasury.....	533.15

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHmun, *Recording Secretary.*

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

TRUSTEES: *Honorary President*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Orange; *Treasurer*, Mr. William Read Howe, West Orange; the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Frederick A. Alling, M.D., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

ASSOCIATE TRUSTEES: The Rev'd S. G. Dunseath and the Rev'd Chas. T. Walkley.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *Chairman*, Mrs. A. J. Grymes, East Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Louis A. Bornemann, East Orange; Mrs. Wm. Read Howe, Llewellyn Park; Mrs. N. B. Hersloff, Llewellyn Park; Mrs. Geo. W. Bond Jr., South Orange; Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, South Orange; Mrs. J. B. Van Wagenen, Orange; Mrs. Wm. F. Allen, Ridgewood; Mrs. Francis D. Barton, South Orange; Mrs. Wm. Beard, Glen Ridge; Mrs. Gilbert L. Burdett, Englewood; Mrs. Frank Carland, Nutley; Mrs. Wm. C. Coles, Summit; Mrs. Harry J. Doyle, Montclair; Mrs. T. H. Powers Farr, West Orange; Mrs. F. T. Fisher, Hackensack; Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Short Hills; Mrs. Edgar C. Hebbard, Upper Montclair; Mrs. S. H. Rollinson, West Orange; Mrs. Joseph P. Voorhees, East Orange; Mrs. E. Alvah Wilkinson, Newark; Mrs. Samuel I. Evans, Paterson; Mrs. C. L. Anderson, Montclair; Miss Grace Truesdale, Newark.

The House of the Holy Comforter, the gift of a Church-woman to the Diocese, located at 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, is an Institution for Convalescents and a Home to care for those who are incurably sick or disabled, without distinction of creed, colour, or race.

During the past year 14 convalescent patients have been received, and with the exception of one who passed away, all were greatly benefited by their brief stay and

were able, when they left, to take up again their life responsibilities and work. Our incurable or permanent patients ranging in age from 22 to 92 years, numbered only 7 owing to the very limited capacity of the house. It is our earnest hope that this institution may soon be enlarged, so that many more may enjoy the privileges and blessings of this Diocesan Home.

During the year the services of the Church have been maintained and patients unable to attend Chapel, have been ministered to in their own rooms.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. DUNHAM, *Secretary, Board of Trustees.*

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter submit their financial report of the Corporation for the year 1922 as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Balance reported January 1, 1922.....	\$472.50
Received from Individuals and Churches.....	242.75
Received from "On Land and Sea Club".....	252.75
Interest on Bank Balance.....	27.96
Total Dr.	\$995.96

DISBURSEMENTS.

Bogert—Repairing Plumbing	\$ 43.35
Hays—Carpenter Repairs	21.00
Zotian—Rug for Chapel.....	55.00
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1922.....	876.61
Total Cr.	\$995.96

Respectfully submitted,

WM. READ HOWE, *Treasurer.*

Examined, compared and found O. K.

May 10, 1923.

C. M. DUNHAM,
FRANK B. REAZOR,
Audit Committee.

Woman's Auxiliary, Newark Branch.

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, Newark; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, 3 Chelsea Square, New York; *Vice-Presidents* (Education Department), Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson, 377 Charlton Ave., South Orange; (Supply Department), Mrs. Chester Lee Colton, 49 Milford Avenue, Newark; (Social Service Department), Mrs. Elwood W. Porter, 47 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Stewart A. Trench, 194 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Ida B. Demarest, 398 Main St., Hackensack (Custodian of Emery Fund); *Treasurer*, Mrs. Frederick H. Brown, Dana Place, Englewood; *Auditor*, Mrs. Ernest Pulsford, 38 Vreeland Ave., Nutley; *Custodian of United Thank Offering*, (of the Women of the Church), Mrs. J. Richmond Pitman, 611 Berkeley Ave., Orange; *Bishop's Missionary Fund*, Mrs. William Read Howe, Llewellyn Park, West Orange; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. Chas. F. Clark, 98 Weequahic Ave., Newark.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES: *Hackensack*, Mrs. E. F. Benedict, 198 Terrace Ave., Hasbrouck Heights; *Associate Director*, Mrs. Alexander Roberts, Tenafly; *Jersey City*, Mrs. Stewart A. Trench; *Morristown*, Miss Emma C. Clark, 193 Summit Ave., Summit; *Montclair*, Mrs. Charles E. Pattison, 66 Clinton Avenue, Montclair; *Newton*, Mrs. W. Clifford Lane, 27 Main St., Newton; *Newark*, Mrs. Carl Viard, 327 Woodside Ave., Newark; *Orange*, Mrs. James Pennoyer, Prospect Ave., Wyoming; *Peterston*, Mrs. Arthur Dear, 247 East Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood; *Publicity and Program*, Chairman, the President; *Finance*, Mrs. William S. Rodie, 255 Scotland Road, South Orange; *Devotional*, Mrs. Reginald Williams, 17 Montclair Ave., Montclair.

REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

From January, 1922, to January, 1923, the Woman's Auxiliary has held five business sessions on the first Wednesdays of the months of January, February, March, April and October.

As the first Wednesday in November was All Saints' Day, the Anniversary Meeting occurred October 25th. The business meeting in May was omitted in favor of the United Thank Offering service and mass meeting, which was held May 24th in St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

The speaker of the morning was Bishop Knight; in the afternoon, Dr. Sturges.

A pleasant feature at this time was the introduction to the Auxiliary of Miss Madeline Day, of St. Paul's Parish, Englewood, whose application had just been accepted by the Department of Missions, as a trained nurse in the foreign field.

At the Anniversary Meeting the speakers were Bishop Atwood, of Arizona, and Bishop Kinsolving, of Southern Brazil. Three phases of the Woman's Auxiliary meetings at the General Convention were also presented.

In October the resignation of Mrs. Herbert Barry as third Vice-President on account of ill health was announced and accepted with regret, also the appointment of Mrs. Reginald Williams as Chairman of a Committee on Devotional Life.

The executive committee has held its monthly meetings on the afternoons of the regular business meetings, except that in December it met at the home of the President. An informal luncheon followed and at this time it was decided to meet for luncheon the day of the Annual Meeting. The guests of honor were to be Deaconess Newell, who was to be the special speaker; Miss Schereschewsky, Mrs. Arthur Phelps and representatives from the three neighboring Dioceses.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRIETTA H. HAWES, *Recording Secretary.*

The Church Club of the Diocese.

Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., George W. Hulsart, *President*; F. A. Burlingame, *Vice-President*; Charles B. Johns, *Vice-President*; Francis Halpin, 21 Washington St., Newark, *Secretary*; Charles H. Baldwin, 43 South St., Newark, *Treasurer*. *Executive Committee*: H. J. Russell, Stewart A. Trench, H. I. Dohrman, Edwin D. MacMurray, T. W. Dennison, W. R. Baker.

The Annual Meeting of the Club for the election of officers and other business was held on November 8, 1922.

On October 17th, a reception to the Bishops and delegates to the General Convention was held at the Diocesan House, at which about 150 persons were present.

On January 18th, a dinner was tendered to the Presidents of the Parish Clubs, which was addressed by the President of the New York Church Club and the Rev'd Percy H. Silver, D.D.

As has been the custom for some time, a dinner was given by the Church Club on the evening of May 15th at the Robert Treat Hotel. Notices were sent to all the Clergy and lay delegates to the Convention, the President of the Parish Men's Clubs of the Diocese, Parish Treasurers, Chairmen of the Parish Committees on the Every Member Canvass, and the members of the Department of Development and Revenue. The dinner was attended by about 420 people.

On February 22nd, several members and their sons attended a Conference for men and boys at Trinity Cathedral, which was addressed by the Rev'd Remsen B. Ogilby, President of Trinity College, on "The Challenge of the Country to Our Patriotism," and by Dr. William C. Sturgis on "The Challenge of the Church to Our Faith."

The Council of the Club has held five meetings during the year and has increased the membership to 275.

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Secretary.*

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

[Organized, 1885.]

President, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, the Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe, Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut St., East Orange.

The House of the Good Shepherd, located at 88 Henry Street, in the City of Orange, is a home for aged men and women, also a temporary home for convalescents and children.

It is under the care of the following parishes: Grace, St. Mark's and All Saints', Orange; Holy Trinity, West Orange; St. Paul's, Christ Church, St. Agnes' and the Chapel of the Incarnation, East Orange; Holy Communion and St. Andrew's, South Orange. The Board of Management and Control consists of the following members: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd George A. Hanna, the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd W. P. Taylor, the Rev'd F. C. Todd, the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, the Rev'd C. M. Dunham, Miss Klara Clark, Mrs. Charles Gerhard, Mrs. David Valentine, Mrs. F. E. Martin, Miss Alice Pulsford, Mrs. H. C. Hoakier, Mrs. Wm. Read Howe, Miss Salina F. Williams, Mrs. Pomeroy, Mrs. J. M. French, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, Mrs. H. D. Whitcomb, Mrs. E. P. Jones, Mrs. W. T. Small, Mrs. Bernard Ries, Mrs. H. S. Corwin, Mrs. Joseph W. Lincoln, Mrs. Frederick T. Camp, Mrs. G. J. Oltmanns, Mrs. Jos. Stevens, Mrs. M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Mrs. Percy H. Bradshaw, Mrs. Edward H. Earnshaw, Mrs. L. J. Metos, Mrs. William Wyman, Mrs. E. M. Wisinger, Mrs. Eugene R. Washburn, Miss Strong, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell.

All applications for admissions must be made to the Chairman of the Committee on Admissions, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange, N. J.

Applicants must be residents of the State of New Jersey; must furnish proof of good moral character and must be examined by the House Physician, and obtain from him a satisfactory certificate as to their physical condition.

Monthly payments for board must be guaranteed from some parish, or by some responsible person, according to the form accompanying the application blank, which will be furnished by the Committee on Admissions.

The Board of Management and Control meets monthly from October to June.

The current expenses of the House are met partly by the moderate sums paid for the board of inmates, partly by voluntary contributions from the various parishes and from friends of the institution, and partly from the interest on its endowment.

With a larger endowment the House could reduce the sums now asked in the way of board, and could more readily take in needy applicants whose churches or friends have but slight resources. This is worthy of attention from persons who think of making bequest by will for charitable purpose, or who will make such gifts now in their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD, *Secretary of the Board.*

Girls' Friendly Society.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1922, TO JANUARY 1, 1923.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS: *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 14 Mt. Prospect Place, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, 316 Seventh Avenue, Newark; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Miss Caroline West Colton, 33 Johnson Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Vice-Presidents*, Miss Grace E. Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; Mrs. W. H. B. Merryman, 433 Tompkins Street, Orange; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Miss Jennie McKain, 28 Gardner Avenue, Jersey City; *Finance Committee*, Mrs. John D. Wyeth, 182 Roseville Avenue, Newark; *Elected Members of Executive Committee*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 35 Greene Avenue, Madison; Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS: *Candidates*, Mrs. W. H. B. Merryman, 433 Tompkins St., Orange; *Commendation*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 140 Arlington Ave., Jersey City; *Extension*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, 316 Seventh Ave., Newark; *Holiday House*, Mrs. James F. Dunphy, 308 Goodwin St., Paterson; *Literature*, Mrs. Harry Foster, "Kahdena," Morristown; *Missions*, Mrs. Charles P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison St., Paterson; *Social Service*, Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark.

SENIOR MEMBER'S CLUB: *President*, Mrs. James Doremus, 38 Taylor St., Newark; Number of Branches, 47; Associates, Members, Probationers, Candidates, Married Branch Helpers, 2,500.

During the past year, the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Newark has increased its membership so that we now number 2,500, with a total representation of 47 branches, this being less than one-half of the parishes in the Diocese. Of this number, one colored branch, that of Epiphany, Orange, has been organized.

We have tried to do our bit in the Church Service League, the Woman's Auxiliary and other organizations, and are helping to bring to our Biennial Convention a delegate from Porto Rico.

We have had National representation in the Diocese in the work for the foreign-born, and have sent a delegate to the Princeton Summer School under the Caroline West Colton Scholarship.

The Holiday House at Miller Place, Long Island, under splendid management, was a great success, and will be opened again this season, with the goal before us of a Holiday House of our own in 1924. At our first banquet held at The Washington on May eighth, a gathering of five hundred, pledges for the Holiday House amounting to over \$1,500 were made.

It gives us great pleasure to report that the Committee on Development and Revenue has appropriated and PAID to the G. F. S., the sum of \$250 for the promotion of our work in the Diocese. We want to bring this money back two-fold, and the clergy can help. We want your point of view in our work for girls, not only in the religious problems of the adolescent girl, but in the study and play of all young women, so that our Society may be a force for good in the Diocese.

In a recent girls' recreational survey made by The Contemporary Club of Newark, it was found of the 179 churches in the City of Newark, 32 of which are colored, twenty-five are not definitely reaching girls. Let us hope that in this number our Church was not represented.

For some time we have had in the G. F. S. the vision of one large community center in the Diocese for all our members, but why not the greater vision of "every parish house a community center." The girls of our Church are potential leaders. They want to be of service and stand ready to help. Use them, so that this service may not be lost to the Church, and we, of the Girls' Friendly Society, the Church's recognised agency for work with girls, with our recreational, educational and spiritual program, believe we can serve you. We look to you who are *our* leaders, and many of you, have been our strength and inspiration. May we not all work together in the development of our girlhood, so that in this Diocese, if a survey were made, our Church would stand 100 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE C. STORY, *Diocesan President.*

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Newark Diocesan Assembly.

President, Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; *Secretary-Treasurer*, H. S. Wiltshire, Ridgewood; *Honorary Chaplains*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild; *Vice-Presidents* (Newark District), J. R. O'Donnell; (Jersey City District), R. K. Hughes; (Orange District), Oliver C. Hall; (Paterson District), Wilton Moore Lockwood; (Montclair District), Edward J. Chambers.

Assembly comprises 28 groups, 16 senior and 12 junior. Meetings are held four times a year, with many executive meetings held during the season.

Members are interested in the Brotherhood Camps, Washington's Birthday meeting, special Communion services, and convention conferences.

Four training classes or conferences were held at Trinity Cathedral on topics "Boys' Work, Lay Reading, Parish and Institutional Visiting, and Church Ushering and Hospitality."

A week-end conference for all churchmen was held at Asbury Park, September 9th and 10th.

Three new groups are being organized and it is the hope that a special effort will be made the coming year in organizing many other groups.

The object of the Brotherhood is the "Spread of Christ's Kingdom among Men and Young Men and in this way make our contribution to the Church as Laymen."

National Convention, 40th Anniversary, Chicago, Illinois, September 19th-23rd, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. WILTSHIRE, *Secretary.*

The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Corporation is independent of either of the Dioceses of New Jersey. It is not a pension plan, it does not pay pensions to the Clergy who are contributors; it is a kind of Life Insurance Company for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Contributors. It was originally incorporated under a "royal charter" by George III on March 29, 1769, its territory being the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In 1806 a plan was adopted by which the original body was divided into three parts. In the division of funds, New Jersey received \$4,289.00. On December 2, 1807, it became a body corporate under its present title. Last year it distributed in annuities and dividends \$5,062.66; and transferred to principal \$3,613.34. The total principal was, on May 1, 1923 (at market value), \$176,562.13.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have for the past two years been canonically connected with, and actually resident in either of the Dioceses in the State of New Jersey, are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State after five annual contributions of eight dollars, does not forfeit membership. The "members of the Corporation" are those elected to manage its affairs; they are not necessarily contributors, and some of them are laymen. The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. Applications for membership should be in the hands of the Secretary before that date. The Secretary will be glad to furnish further information, and copies of application forms.

The Rev'd Winfield S. Baer of Elizabeth, on account of illness, resigned the office of Secretary. The Corporation accepted the resignation and elected Mr. Warren R. Dix, of Elizabeth, to fill the vacancy.

Report of the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church.

This trust came into existence under a Deed of Trust dated March 4, 1863, between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, N. J., and Jeremiah C. Garthwaite, William Wright and Daniel Dodd, Trustees. The Deed of Trust provides that the Trustees are to be selected from time to time, by nomination and election by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church in Newark, as vacancies may occur by reason of death, disability, etc. During the past year on account of removal of residence from Newark, two of the former Trustees became ineligible, viz., Messrs. W. Chauncey Coles and Frank A. B. Page. In accordance with the terms of the Deed of Trust their places as Trustees were filled by the election of Messrs. John W. Howell and Thomas L. Raymond. These persons and J. Lawrence Boggs are the present Trustees. Part of the principal of the fund is represented by the value of the land and Church building thereon, situated at the northwest corner of Avon and Chadwick Avenues, in the city of Newark, N. J. The title to this property is in the name of the "Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church."

The Trustees also hold in the principal account securities of the value of \$13,700. The amount of income received during the year ended December 31, 1922, was \$791.36. During the year 1922 there was paid out of the income \$629.00 for maintaining services in the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOGGS, *Treasurer.*

Newark, N. J., May 31, 1923.

Council of the Church Service League.

President, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Grove Terrace, Orange, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. C. H. Van Nostrand, 434 Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. A. D. Story, 316 Seventh Ave., Newark, N. J.

ORGANIZATIONS: Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly Society, Daughters of the King, Church Periodical Club, Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, Church Mission of Help, Diocesan Altar Guild.

The Council of the Church Service League of the Diocese of Newark was organized in October, 1920, with Bishop Stearly as President.

The reports which have come in from the members of the Council representing the various Organizations and Institutions are full of interest, and show particularly that the spirit of cooperation, mutual understanding and helpfulness is growing throughout the Diocese. Also we are surely discovering that "the reward of a service rendered is the power to perform another!"

The Altar Guild of the Diocese reports a membership of 150 in 14 Parishes with 17 Life Members. It has supplied 18 Missions with linens, Altar hangings, Communion Vessels, and vestments, 2 choirs with cottas, 1 choir with a processional cross, 6 clergymen with vestments, the U. S. Cavalry Camp with a portable Altar and its furnishings, and the Orange City Home with a silver Chalice and Paten. In addition to its work within the Diocese it has sent to St. Mary the Virgin Mission at Sagada, Philippine Islands, Altar cloths and linens, surplices and cottas, and to Bishop Kinsolving in Brazil, White and Green Altar hangings.

The Daughters of the King, whose work is that of prayer and service of many kinds in the Parish, reports 292 calls made upon "shut ins" and the sick, and through their direct efforts 11 persons have been brought to confirmation and 13 for baptism. They anticipate the formation of three new chapters in this coming year. The Church Service League is the channel through which the Order is being made known throughout the Church.

The Girls' Friendly Society reports great progress during the past year—many new branches formed—one of colored girls, the first in our Diocese. Also that their "Holiday House" proved itself again a success and will be opened one month earlier this summer. (The report of the President of the G. F. S. will be found elsewhere in the JOURNAL.)

The Woman's Auxiliary reports a new department—that on Devotional Life, and the adoption of the plan of "Prayer Partnership" between women at home and in the Mission Field. One full allotment has been met, and some emergency work has also been done. In addition to a budget of \$4,700.00 we have assumed two special pledges, one of \$1,500.00 for the Hooker School, Mexico, the other of \$500.00 for the Kuling School, China. The Supply Department reports that the value in money of the work done, that is, boxes for institutions and missionaries, is about \$30,000 for the year. It reports cooperation with the Altar Guild and the G. F. S.

The Woman's Thank Offering is quietly becoming a part of the daily life of the women of the Diocese as they realize the blessing it brings to the giver as well as to those supported by the gift. The offering for the past year amounted to over \$9,000.

The Church Mission of Help reports 26 organized groups and many individuals giving time and effort to assist in its work. Many garments for girls and babies have been sent to us, and volunteers have supplied parties and other recreation most valuable in giving our wards a fresh start toward normal living. Fifty babies have come into

the world without the privilege of a normal home and a father's love, challenging us to give them what we can to make up for their handicap. Three study groups have been held for information and instruction in the work of the C. M. H. We have secured the cooperation of the League of Roman Catholic Women and the State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, and have the interest, and a generous subscription from "an Interdenominational" group of women. We look forward to an extension of the work during the next year.

St. Katharine's Home sheltered sixteen girls during the year, four of whom were Confirmed on Ascension Day. The gift of an organ has added to the beauty of the Chapel, and the services, and some much needed repairs and improvements to the house have been made through the generosity of the members of the Board of Managers and their friends, who have also provided a happy Christmas and Thanksgiving by gifts of a tree and bountiful dinners. The work at the Home goes on quietly as it has done for many years past, and judging from results in those of its inmates who return to visit after they have been out from its shelter for some time, its work is well done!

BONNIE BRAE FARM.—The representative on the Council for the Farm reports that much of her work during the year has been "advertising" and that many individual contributions of money have been sent to the Managing Board for special purposes. In several Parishes, notably St. Peter's, Morristown; Grace, Madison; Christ Church, East Orange; and Grace, Orange, organized groups have been doing special constructive work for the boys. It is desired to find a way during the coming year to bring Bonnie Brae and its needs to the attention of the women of every Parish.

The Church Periodical Club has sent out over 15,000 books, magazines, pamphlets, etc., and is now at work to send a generous donation of books for the library of St. John's College, Shanghai. It reports an increase of interest in its work in many Parishes.

ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES.—Another organization working quietly and happily with those to whom many of us owe so much—the trained nurse. It looks forward to the formation of two new branches in the Diocese, and has in the past year been able to send in to the National Organization its apportionment of \$200 toward the salary of a Field Secretary.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.—This past year two-thirds of its patients have been convalescents, one-third incurables, and since its opening one-third of its work has been done gratuitously. The porch at the rear of the house has been enlarged so that it may be of greater use to the patients, and the Board of Managers looks forward to enlarging the building, eventually, so as to meet more of the applications for entrance. There have been gifts in memoriam of a cross and candle sticks for the Altar in the Chapel.

The Church Service League has held three Diocesan meetings in Newark, and next year will alternate with the Woman's Auxiliary in holding meetings in Trinity House, Newark, on the first Wednesday in each month at ten A. M.

In this report, much which is of great interest has of necessity been omitted, but it is not too much to say that the women of the Diocese are trying faithfully to grasp a broad conception of the whole task of the Church, and both in and outside their organizations are endeavoring to perform their share of it.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA F. BOND, *Chairman.*

Appendix III

Report of the Standing Committee.

MAY 1, 1922, TO APRIL 30, 1923.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

On May 16, 1922, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, to mortgage their property for \$35,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to mortgage their property for \$6,500.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage their property at Bogota for \$1,500.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to transfer land at Cliffside Park to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity, Cliffside.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to transfer the property of St. Matthew's, Jersey City, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

On May 16, 1922, the Committee organized by the election of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., as President; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter as Secretary, and the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., as Assistant Secretary.

On May 17, 1922, consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, to mortgage their property for \$19,200.

On June 12, 1922, consent was given:

To the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Charles Lewis Slattery, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Newark, to sell property for \$2,179.28.

Mr. Charles Leslie Glenn was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On October 10, 1922, consent was given:

To the Election and Consecration of the Rev'd George Ashton Oldham, B.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Albany, and of the Rev'd Edwin A. Penick as Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina.

On October 23, 1922, consent was given:

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage property at Gilpin Park for \$2,500.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, West Hoboken, to mortgage property for \$15,000.

To the Trustees of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, to sell property for \$6,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, to mortgage property of St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Ridgewood, for \$6,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, to sell property for \$225.

Messrs. Donald MacAdie and William Bradner were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders; and the Rev'd William T. Neill for ordination to the Priesthood.

On November 27, 1922, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells, to mortgage property for \$15,000.

Mr. Ladislaus Szabo was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

On January 15, 1923, consent was given:

To the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Alexander Mann, D.D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's Church, Clifton, to put a second mortgage on the Church and Parish Hall for \$3,000.

Mr. James Warren Albinson was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, and the Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee, the Rev'd Herbert Ernest Palmer Pressey, and the Rev'd Lloyd Stephenson Charters for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On April 16, 1923, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Free Church, Phillipsburg, to mortgage the Church and Parish House for \$5,500.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to sell the old Church and Parish House for \$15,000.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to transfer title to property of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, to the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's Church, Newark, to sell property corner of Avon and Chadwick Avenues, Newark.

The Bishop and Standing Committee approved of the action of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties in regard to paying the Inheritance Tax of the Hannibal Goodwin Fund out of the income to be received.

Mr. Lewis R. Howell was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, Mr. John Thomas for Ordination to the Diaconate and the Rev'd Alexander Norman Keedwell for Ordination to the Priesthood.

SUMMARY.

Nine meetings held during year May 1, 1922-April 30, 1923.

Consent given:

To the Consecration of one Bishop and three Bishops Coadjutor.

Recommended to the Bishop:

Four Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Three Candidates for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Four Deacons for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent given:

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage Mission property to the amount of \$4,000.

To four Parishes to sell property amounting to \$23,404.28.

To eight Parishes to mortgage property amounting to \$105,200.

To the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to transfer title to property to the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to transfer title to two pieces of property to two Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *President*.

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*.

Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension respectfully reports that it has held nine meetings during the year January 1, 1922-December 31, 1922, and four additional meetings to April 30, 1923, and that it has maintained or aided work in the following places:

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.—Incarnation, Jersey City; Transfiguration, Woodcliff.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.—St. Stephen's, Delawanna; St. George's, Passaic; Christ Church, Pompton; St. Paul's, Wood Ridge; Grace, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. Paul's, North Arlington; St. Clement's, Hawthorne; St. Paul's, Butler; Holy Innocents', Garfield; St. Aidan's, Paterson; Christ, Wortendyke; All Saints', Glen Rock.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.—St. Paul's, Chatham; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Transfiguration, Towaco; St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; Christ Mission, Morris Plains.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWTON.—Zion, Belvidere; St. James' (Knowlton), Delaware; St. Peter's, Washington; St. Luke's, Phillipsburg; St. Thomas', Vernon; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. James', Hackensack; St. Luke's, Hope; Christ Mission, Stanhope; Franklin Furnace.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.—St. Alban's, Newark; Christ Church, Newark; St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark; St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Agnes', Little Falls; St. David's, Cedar Grove.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.—St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; Grace, Grandview; All Saints', Leonia; St. James', Ridgefield; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; All Saints', Bergenfield; Christ Mission, West Englewood; Annunciation, Oradell; St. Paul's, Montvale; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Grace, Westwood; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park; Nativity, Fairview; Ascension, Bogota; Epiphany, Cedar Park; St. Luke's, Gilpin Park.

The Reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places.

The Board of Missions and Church Extension each year requests the Finance and Advisory Board to include in its budget a stated sum for the work of the Board, to be approved by the Convention. It has asked that the sum of \$30,000 be included for the work of next year.

The Board also administers the Church Extension Fund, which is made up of voluntary contributions by means of pledges ranging from one to five dollars or more, the number of calls being limited to five each year, and of \$2,500 received annually from the James Barber Trust Fund. This Fund is used to assist in building Churches, Rectories and Parish Houses and in acquiring land, and in the thirteen years of its existence it has rendered most timely and valuable aid, providing just the financial help to the Missions to carry out these enterprises. During the year May 1, 1922, to April 30, 1923, the Board has granted calls to the following places: St. Luke's, Phillipsburg, toward the purchase of land; St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, toward building St. Elizabeth's Chapel at Upper Ridgewood; Christ Church, Morris Plains, toward purchasing site; for Parish House at Ridgefield Park.

There are some 415 subscribers to this Fund, but we feel that there must be many more people who would be glad to have a hand in helping to build these Churches, Rectories and Parish Houses, and all such are kindly asked to communicate with Mr. Francis Halpin, Treasurer, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

The following Title Papers are held by the Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Bergenfield—Church, Rectory	All Saints'
Bogota	Ascension
Chatham—Rectory	St. Paul's
Delawanna—Church, 2 adjoining lots.....	St. Stephen's
East Orange—Church, Rectory, Maple Avenue lot.....	Incarnation
Fairview	Nativity
Garfield	Holy Innocents'
Gilpin Park	St. Luke's
Glen Rock	All Saints'
Hawthorne	St. Clement's
Hillsdale—Rectory	Holy Trinity
Jersey City—2 lots.....	Incarnation
Lincoln Park	St. Andrew's
Little Falls—Rectory	St. Agnes'
Lyndhurst—Church, Rectory	St. Thomas'
Mountain Lakes	
Newark—Church	St. George's
Newark—Rectory	St. Philip's
North Arlington	St. Paul's

Passaic—Rectory	St. George's
Paterson—Church, Rectory	St. Aidan's
Ramsey	St. John's
Ridgefield Park—Rectory	St. Mary's
Rochelle Park—Church	St. Peter's
Totowa Borough	
Towaco—Church	Transfiguration
West Englewood—Church	Christ Chapel
Westwood—Rectory	Grace
Woodcliff	Transfiguration
Woodridge	St. Paul's
Wortendyke—Church, Rectory	Christ Chapel

The reports of the Treasurer of the Church Extension Fund, and of the Loaning Fund are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, THE BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

MAY 1, 1922, TO APRIL 30, 1923, INCLUSIVE.

RECEIPTS.

Subscriptions	\$4,326.00
James Barber Trust	3,250.00
Special contributions	160.34
Interest	93.06
	<hr/>
Unappropriated Funds	\$7,829.40
	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,829.40
Cash on Hand, May 1, 1922	2,676.73
	<hr/>
	\$11,506.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Payments to Churches and Missions	\$4,500.00
Payments from Unappropriated Funds	700.00
Interest Transferred to Loaning Fund	135.90
Expenses	276.08
	<hr/>
	\$5,611.98
Short Time Investments	4,085.77
	<hr/>
	\$9,697.75
Cash in Merchants' and Manufacturers' National Bank, Newark, April 30, 1923	1,808.38
	<hr/>
	\$11,506.13

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF LOANING FUND.

MAY 1, 1922-APRIL 30, 1923, INCLUSIVE.

RECEIPTS.

James Barber Trust.....	\$ 312.50	
Loans Repaid	550.00	
Sundry Interest	668.42	
Interest Acct. Hillsdale Trust.....	10.90	
		\$1,541.82
Balance in Montclair Savings Bank, April 29, 1922.....		6,565.29
		<u>\$8,107.11</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Loans	\$3,500.00	
Cash in Bank, April 30, 1923.....	4,607.11	
		\$8,107.11
Loans Outstanding	\$9,150.00	
Cash in Bank.....	4,607.11	
		\$13,757.11
Funds Held in Trust.....	\$ 2,050.98	
Working Capital of Loaning Fund.....	11,706.13	
		<u>\$13,757.11</u>

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer.*

Report, Board of Christian Social Service, Diocese of Newark, 1922.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

During the past year the work of the Board of Social Service of the Diocese has been directed along several definite lines: (1) The care, support and supervision of our established agencies and institutions; (2) Propaganda in the field of legislation and public affairs; (3) A campaign of education in an effort to present the ideals and general field of Social Service to our people; (4) The work of the Secretary in these fields and in other lines.

THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

Looking back over the last twelve months the development of interest in the girl by the Community as a whole is most encouraging. Remarkable response has come from the colored women since their State Federation became better acquainted with us. There is a determination on their part to give their disadvantaged girls the benefit of what their chairman termed "applied Christianity" and to do this they are seeking our counsel.

The National Council of Catholic Women are making every effort to arouse their Bishop and Priests to a realization of the claims of their unadjusted girls. They are

training women for social work in the Diocese generally, and have now two workers among girls and boys in the city. They are studying the problem of the unmarried mother with the intention of taking care of their own in the near future.

The Contemporary of Newark has made an extended survey of facilities for organized and supervised recreation for girls and a partial survey of the delinquency problem. They recommend a centralized group to direct city-wide recreation on a definite program under City Government.

The Welfare Federation has formed a Recreation Council for the purpose of furthering plans for the establishment of recreation centers.

Under the auspices of the Woman's City Club, a vigorous unit of the Big Sisters is working with the girl who has not as yet become an offender against society.

The Woman's Court Committee has determined to make a study of the probation systems and social service departments connected with similar courts in other cities. They hope in the near future to have a field worker connected with our Family Court. There exists a mutual confidence between Judge Boettner and this Committee.

Relationships between the Church Mission of Help and all Diocesan Organizations are mutually helpful and especially so to us are, St. Katherine's Home, St. Anna's, the House of the Holy Comforter and St. Barnabas' Hospital.

It is impossible to give on paper any adequate idea of the amount of time and help our Volunteers have given us. In our files we have a list of one hundred and sixty-two Volunteers. Twenty-six Parishes have contributed garments for girls and babies, loaned automobiles, made friendly visits, operated the telephone switchboard, for which we are responsible, two hours daily, assisted in making the office attractive, contributed refreshments for four girls' parties and three Volunteers' meetings. Five young women have given regular stenographic help.

Three groups have had discussion in methods of Case Work: Passaic, Paterson and Hackensack.

The members of the Hackensack group are calling upon some one influential member of each Church in the town with the idea of securing help and interest in our work. In the Autumn those Churches which wish to do so, will have a representative on the

Hackensack Case Committee.

One of the greatest sources of strength and inspiration to the Secretaries is the knowledge that our Priests and friends are using the weekly intercessions and thanksgivings.

The Publicity Committee has had articles in many issues of the Newark Churchman and has published a new leaflet for general distribution. Canon Dunseath has spoken many times in our behalf and fifteen addresses have been made by the Secretaries and members of this Board.

On April 1, 1922, the number of girls under care was 504. One hundred and twenty-three new girls have come through the year, so we have touched the lives of 627. On April 1, 1923, we had 294 girls. There have been 17 infant and 12 adult baptisms, 21 marriages and several confirmations.

As the secretaries go on from day to day their greatest regret is the necessity for turning away many who come in sore distress and this is because our people are not aware of the enormity of the problem which we are asked to solve.

Respectfully submitted,

K. MARJORY RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

CASH STATEMENT FROM MAY 1, 1922, TO APRIL 30, 1923.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on Hand, May 1, 1922.....	\$ 625.19
Nation-Wide Campaign Contribution.....	6,000.00
Subscriptions and Donations.....	565.84
Board of Social Service.....	50.00
Gift for Paterson Work.....	50.00
Total	\$7,291.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$5,928.04
Extra Stenographer.....	200.00
Stationery.....	135.26
Books for Office.....	1.50
Prayer Leaflets.....	70.00
Repairs to Typewriter.....	41.25
New Telephone and Case.....	5.63
Girls' Board.....	10.00
Volunteers' Meeting.....	4.35
Trip to Atlantic City.....	27.82
Trip to New Haven.....	12.37
Babies' Shirts.....	5.38
Cash on Hand Available.....	849.43
Total	\$7,291.03

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*.

Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, *Treasurer*, Newark; Rev. S. Glover Dunseath, *Secretary*, Newark.

Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, East Orange; Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Orange; Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Hackensack; Rev'd Guy E. Shieler, Chatham; Mr. Farley Osgood, Newark; Mr. A. O. Townsend, Montclair; Mr. John T. Colt, South Orange; Mr. P. S. Young, Newark; Hon. Everett Colby, Newark; Mrs. William M. Beard, Glen Ridge; Mrs. Alan MacDougall, Convent; Mr. R. L. Patterson, New York City; Rev'd John C. Donnell, Newark; Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, East Orange; Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, East Orange; and Mrs. A. J. Sidford, Maplewood.

Each year throughout its entire history the annual report of Bonnie Brae Farm has shown a steady increase in the number of boys in residence. Last year at this time

we reported 23, now we report the capacity number, 30. At one time during the year we had 31 boys and with the exception of but a few short periods the farm has been filled to capacity. With the increase in capacity the demand for admission of boys has grown so that at the present time we find ourselves with 20 applications and new ones always coming in. The problem facing the Committee on Admissions is obvious. Only the most urgent cases can be handled.

The Board has found it necessary during the past year to approve of and carry into execution a number of very necessary repairs and improvements. A partition was built, cutting off part of the dining room and making a room which could be used for dormitory purposes to house six boys. The two main living rooms have been improved. The walls have been done over and new floors are soon to be laid. New beds have been purchased, some of which have been delivered and others are on the way.

The worthiness of the work which is being carried on at Bonnie Brac Farm has continued to hold the interest and support of many of its old friends and to enlist the interest and support of many new ones. Such a report as this could not begin to enumerate all that has been done and all the help given. Individuals and groups in many of the Parishes throughout the Diocese are beginning to develop that same interest. In this connection it would seem proper to mention the fact that the Kiwanis Club of Newark has undertaken the task of raising sufficient funds to build the first cottage in the "Cottage Plan." Plans have been prepared and a campaign is being managed entirely by members of the Kiwanis Club to raise at least \$18,000.

During the past year the Board of Managers has found it necessary to carry on a financial campaign appealing especially to people outside of our own Church. The appropriation from the Nation-Wide Campaign continues at \$6,000. The Treasurer's report which is appended will show that last year, including many exceptional improvements, the total cost of operation amounted to almost \$20,000. An earnest effort is being made to work out a more economical budget for the current year. But even with the reduced budget the difference between the Diocesan appropriation of \$6,000 and the total cost of operation leaves about \$12,000 to be raised through special contributions. It is the desire of the Board of Managers of Bonnie Brac Farm to relieve the people of the Diocese of as much responsibility for this amount as possible, but from time to time appeals will be necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

S. GLOVER DUNSMITH, *Secretary.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1922

1922

January 1. Cash on Hand

Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank.....	\$850.72	
Ironbound Trust Company.....	35.91	
		\$ 884.63
Contributions		9,523.75
Nation-Wide Campaign		7,500.00
Sale Produce, etc.....		1,632.41
Boys' Board		747.18
Interest		28.89
		<hr/>
		\$20,316.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

House Operation	\$5,233.97	
Farm Operation	2,854.30	
Repairs, Improvements, etc.....	3,015.05	
Furniture, etc.	549.91	
Printing, Postage, Clerical Services, etc.....	1,361.62	
Christmas	150.20	
Superintendence	3,600.00	
House Labor	772.60	
Mortgage Interest	870.00	
Taxes, 1921	271.80	
Taxes, 1922	296.80	
Insurance	546.00	
Car and Gas	227.76	
		<hr/>
		\$19,750.01
Cash on Hand		\$ 566.85
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank	\$ 547.44	
Ironbound Trust Company.....	19.41	
		<hr/>
		\$ 566.85
Unpaid bills at end of year		
Insurance Premiums, about.....		\$ 200.00

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. QUACKENBUSH, *Assistant Treasurer.*

LEGISLATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

The Board has taken an active interest in creating sentiment in behalf of a number of pieces of legislation which have been under consideration at Trenton. The Committee on Legislation, of which Mr. Robert L. Flemming is the Chairman, has kept the Board informed in this field. The Board recorded itself as being in favor of the bill which would prohibit night work for women in certain industries. This bill was finally passed, after considerable amendments, to take effect January 1st, 1925. We favored the passage of a bill to provide for a new system of Domestic Relations and Juvenile Courts, the bill to provide for the adequate support, over a period of five years by a small direct tax, of our State institutions and State dependents, and the bill to recodify and bring up to date the "Poor Laws" of the State. The Board has tried to impress upon public officials that it would stand behind them in behalf of all good laws and work in their departments and has received public commendation from the Department of Labor of the State and from private organizations with which it has co-operated.

EDUCATION.

The Board followed two methods for informing our people regarding the meaning of Christian Social Service. In the first place, the Secretary has considered this one of his first duties and has presented the subject in the Churches, Church Schools, to men's clubs, women's organizations, at meetings of the Clergy, and wherever an opportunity has offered itself. In the second place, by the action of the Board a "Correspondence Reading Course" was prepared and sent out to a list of almost 600 people whose names had been sent in by their Rectors, throughout the Diocese. Much has

been printed and written about this Course as a method for the distribution of information. It has brought many inquiries to the Secretary from other Dioceses and has been most highly approved of by the Department of Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council. Three Conferences have been held during the past year, the Secretary has visited 67 parishes and missions of the Diocese, in most cases to present the work of the Board or to administer the Holy Communion or to deliver the illustrated lecture which he has prepared dealing with our Diocesan institutions.

The Secretary attended the second Conference of Social Service Workers of the Church at Wickford, Conn., delivered a course of lectures at the Princeton Summer School, preached at the Naval Academy in Annapolis and has served as Secretary of the New Jersey Conference for Social Welfare, which brings the work of the Church into close touch with the general welfare work of the State. The close co-operation with and assistance received from such Diocesan organizations as the Girls' Friendly Society and the Woman's Auxiliary and our Church Club has been a matter of great encouragement.

There is still a shortage of accommodations for the aged and very small children. Many inquiries from the Clergy for help in placing old people and small children receive consideration—but action is impossible. The Secretary has received in accordance with the Canon the annual reports of Saint Katherine's Home, Jersey City, and the House of the Holy Comforter.

The report of the Treasurer is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, *Chairman.*
S. GLOVER DUNSEATH, *Secretary.*

CASH STATEMENT FROM MAY 16TH, 1922, TO MAY 15TH, 1923.
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

RECEIPTS.

1922.

May 16.	Balance at Bankers' Trust Company, New York.....	\$ 527.03
	Received from Nation-Wide Campaign.....	5,000.00
	Received from James Barber Trust.....	500.00
	Received Interest on Bank Balance.....	2.14
		<u>\$6,029.17</u>

EXPENDITURES.

For Salaries:

Executive Secretary	\$3,000.00
Stenographers	640.00
For General Expenses	1,036.32
For Church Pension Fund.....	225.00
For Church Mission of Help.....	50.00
For Rev'd Frank S. Ritter, New Jersey Council.....	25.00
Balance at Bankers' Trust Co., New York, May 15th, 1923.....	1,052.85
Total	<u>\$6,029.17</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Board of Religious Education.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Canon creating this Board requires it to report to the Convention (1) the condition of the work of the schools of the Diocese; (2) an account of its proceedings, and (3) a statement of all receipts and disbursements of moneys.

I. THE CONDITION OF THE SCHOOLS.

In order to ascertain the condition of the schools, reports covering the year's work have been requested. These have been received to date from 106 schools. Ten Standards of Excellence have been set by the Board to gauge the efficiency of the work being done. Information concerning these is asked for on the reports, together with other information.

The Ten Standards and the number of schools attaining each one are as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. School graded—85. | 6. Graduation—27. |
| 2. Conferences of staff—84. | 7. 70% attendance—69. |
| 3. Teachers trained—39. | 8. Missionary instruction—89. |
| 4. 40-minute lesson period—76. | 9. Training in worship—101. |
| 5. Little Helpers' or Font Roll—74. | 10. Training in Service—70. |

The reports show that ten schools rate 100%; 15, 90%; 16, 80%; 17, 70%. Certificates designating schools as honor schools are awarded to those attaining seven of the ten standards. There are sixty-eight honor schools for this year.

The reports show that 66 schools are using the Christian Nurture Series of lessons, twenty-three the American Church Sunday School lessons, three the New York Sunday School Commission, and the remainder miscellaneous lessons. Twenty-seven schools have Bible classes and thirty-nine have some plan of adult instruction. All schools but eighteen report some form of weekday activities for boys and girls.

The Parochial reports for this year show that there are 18,222 members and 2,143 officers and teachers in the Church Schools. These totals are slightly below those of last year.

II. ITS PROCEEDINGS.

The Board has met monthly throughout the year. It plans its work through six Standing Committees and is assisted in the execution of its program by the Canon Missioner for Religious Education. A statement of the activities of these Committees is herewith given.

ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION.

The Annual Church School Convention was held on Thursday, October 19, 1922, at the Y. W. C. A., at Newark. Nine conferences were held, two of which were in the evening, a new feature this year. Nearly 600 teachers registered coming from seventy-five schools. The evening session was held in Trinity Cathedral, opening with a conference by Bishop Stearly and followed by a service with an address by the Rev'd Lester Bradner, Ph.D., from the National Department of Religious Education. The exhibition of the Church School and Church Service work was a feature of the afternoon session.

At the Convention, certificates were awarded to eighty-four schools which had attained seven of the ten standards. This was an increase of eighteen over last year. Certificates were also awarded to teachers who had done the required work in Teacher Training during the year—eighteen from the Normal School, forty-seven for half courses and ten for full training courses.

TEACHER TRAINING.

This Committee decided to make a drive for a teacher training class in every Parish. The plan proposed was to have a five-week session before Christmas on "Method" and a five-week course during Lent on "Content," the subject this year being the Prayer Book. The Normal School at Trinity House, Newark, has continued with an enrollment of sixty-one from fifteen schools. Several advanced courses in addition to the Grade Conferences were offered this year, but they were not largely attended.

RECRUITING THE MINISTRY.

Under the direction of this Committee, twenty-seven boys went to the Conference on the Ministry held at St. Paul's School, Concord, during June. Bishop Stearly invited these boys to an afternoon conference during the Christmas vacation at the Diocesan House. It was planned to have a Diocesan Conference at Eagle's Nest Farm this summer, but it was given up in order to co-operate with the conference to be held at Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, during June of this year.

Lists of students away at college were compiled and were helpful in sending out Christmas letters and in locating students for special work.

The Washington's Birthday conference was held at Trinity Cathedral. At the nine o'clock service, seventy were present. At the ten o'clock general meeting, 154, and at the eleven o'clock conference for men, there were sixty-three, and at the conference for boys there were sixty-five. At the general meeting, addresses were made by President Ogilby, of Trinity College, and Dr. William E. Sturgis, Ph.D., of the Department of Missions.

During last May, Life Work Dinners were held, one at Orange with an attendance of thirty-one and one at Jersey City with an attendance of thirty-nine. Dinners are planned for the latter part of this month at Paterson and at Newark.

CHURCH SCHOOL SERVICE LEAGUE.

This Committee has planned for the Service activities. Over 6,000 gifts were sent out to the Mission fields from forty-five schools. The Advent offering was designated for the Western Counties Mission. A series of lesson papers was prepared. The offering amounted to \$1,761.53 from eighty-five schools. For use during Lent, a pamphlet was prepared on the Philippine Islands. A Service for Week Day use and other literature was prepared and distributed. The Lenten Offering amounted to about \$19,500 from 123 schools. The Presentation Service was held at Grace Church, Newark, with an attendance of 1,500 and vested choir of 350. There were representatives from ninety-two schools present.

Four banners were awarded. One, for the largest offering, St. Luke's Church School, Montclair, \$2,010.08. Two, for the largest per capita offering, St. Agnes', Little Falls, \$6.00. Three, for the largest percentage of increase over the offering of last year, Hopewell Sunday School, Western Counties Mission, 306%. Four, for attendance at Lenten Week Day Services, St. Paul's, Woodridge, 49.33%.

The Little Helpers report thirty-five Branches. The Offering for the past year was \$277.02 and for the year previous to that \$316.02.

Several conferences for leaders were held in different parts of the Diocese.

PLAYS AND PAGEANTS.

A list of plays and pageants suitable for presentation during the Christmas season was issued. A large number of pageants have been held in the Diocese, notably those at The Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, Trinity, Montclair and Grace Church, Orange.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OUTSIDE THE CHURCH SCHOOL.

The chief work under this Committee this year has been the distribution of the Bible Readings. Over 7,500 copies of these Readings issued by the National Council were sent out to 63 parishes.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.

Early in the year, this Committee was discharged because the Young People's Fellowship is now a recognized Diocesan organization. It was felt that having been guided and formulated by the Board, it is now able to assume its own direction.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

A Committee on Boy's Work was appointed to co-operate with the National Commission. This Committee has endorsed the Order of Sir Galahad. A Committee to consider the planning of Parish buildings for Church School purposes and to give suggestions regarding adequate equipment is working on a report along these lines. A Committee was appointed to consider the promotion of Daily Vacation Bible Schools. The Board had authorized the expenditure of a sum not to exceed \$400 for this purpose. Another Committee is working on the plan to secure school time for religious instruction.

THE CANON MISSIONER FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Canon Missioner for Religious Education has been engaged in carrying out the plans and program of the Board. I have been called upon to make 181 addresses; fifty-two to Sunday congregations, thirty-two of these being definitely on Religious Education, twenty-one to gatherings of Church School officers and teachers, forty-five to groups of young people and sixteen to week-day groups of children. I have visited in session fifty-nine Church Schools, at thirty-seven of which I spoke. I have attended nineteen special gatherings, at ten of which I spoke. I have sat in seventy-eight committee meetings, attended twenty-two Clerical gatherings and made sixty-four visits to individuals on matters pertaining to Religious Education. I have traveled throughout the Diocese and have visited eighty-eight of the Parishes and Missions.

During the year I have served as Chairman of the Provincial Committee of the Young People's Societies, as Chairman of the Provincial Committee on Home Nurture, Secretary of the Provincial Committee on Recruiting the Ministry, President of the Alumni of the Princeton Summer School, President Diocesan Council Young People's Fellowship and as a member of the following committees: Field Committee of the

National Department of Religious Education, Provincial Commission on Religious Education, Executive Committee of the New Jersey State Sunday School Association, the New Jersey Committee on Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Eagle's Nest Farm Committee and the Examining Chaplains.

At the Princeton Summer School, I conducted a course on the organization of Young People's Societies.

In April I attended the five-day conference for Educational Leaders at Omaha, Nebraska. I preached the Sunday sermon at the Eastern Conference for college girls at Silver Bay and the Baccalaureate Sermon of the New Jersey College of Pharmacy at Trinity Cathedral.

Through most of the year, I have had the noonday services at the Cathedral on Tuesdays. During Lent I had children's services at St. Andrew's, South Orange and St. Mark's, West Orange.

During the year, I have had thirty-four celebrations of the Holy Communion, sixteen Baptisms, one burial and one marriage.

The report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary of the Board.*

GABRIEL FARRELL, JR., *Canon Missioner for Religious Education.*

RECEIPTS.

Balance January 1, 1922	\$ 827.19
Nation-Wide Campaign	1,000.00
Barber Trust	250.00
Sale of Pamphlets	128.12
Normal School	152.50
Toward Purchase of Banners.....	97.00
Life Work Supper.....	18.94
Collection at Services, Washington's Birthday, 1922.....	34.62
	<hr/> \$2,508.37

DISBURSEMENTS.

Sundries	\$ 169.54
Printing, Multigraphing and Stationery.....	865.98
Normal School	167.20
Pamphlets	83.99
Expenses, Canon Farrell, Conference of Diocesan Leaders at Chicago	37.55
Life Work Supper.....	62.00
Banners	101.00
Convention	89.41
Young People's Society.....	50.00
Little Helpers	11.35
Xmas Boxes to Virgin Islands.....	25.00
	<hr/> \$1,663.02
Balance, December 31, 1922.....	845.35
	<hr/> \$2,508.37

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT, JANUARY 1 TO MAY 1, 1923

RECEIPTS.

Balance January 1, 1923.....	\$ 845.35
Sale of Pamphlets.....	74.64
Bible Reading	153.01
Barber Trust	125.00
Department, Development and Revenue.....	333.32
	<hr/> \$1,531.32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Garfield Vacation School.....	\$ 90.00
Convention	25.00
Pamphlets	166.25
Bible Reading	1.35
Printing, Multigraphing and Stationery.....	302.35
Sundry	50.50
Washington's Birthday Service.....	11.07
	<hr/> \$ 646.52
Balance May 1st, 1923.....	884.80
	<hr/> \$1,531.32

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Young People's Fellowship.

Honorary Members: The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Canon-Missioner for Religious Education.

Elected by the Convention: Mrs. Dolly Murphy, Miss Sally Russell, Miss Winifred H. Young, Mr. Arthur Seigel, Mr. Wilfred Skeats.

Appointed by the Bishops: Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Rev'd John C. Donnell, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Mrs. C. E. Hutchison, Mr. Ernest Pulsford.

President 1922-23, Canon Farrell; *Secretary,* Miss Winifred H. Young; *Chairman Convention 1923,* Mr. Theodore Jones, Christ Church, East Orange; *Secretary,* Miss Elizabeth Buck, St. John's Church, Montclair.

The Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese of Newark came into being at a meeting held in St. Thomas' Church, Newark, February 23, 1922. Articles of Federation were adopted binding together the several groups of young people which had been meeting up to that time. These provided for a Diocesan Council to be made up of the Bishops and Canon Missioner for Religious Education, five persons elected at the Convention of the Fellowship and five appointed by the Bishop.

The first convention was held in Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge on May 24, 1922. Seventy-five persons representing twenty Parishes were present. Requirements for admission as chapters were adopted and a charter authorized.

The second convention was held in St. Mark's Church, West Orange, on May 9, 1923, with an attendance of one hundred. Between the first and second convention fifteen societies met the requirements set forth and were admitted as charter members of the Fellowship. At the second convention two new chapters were admitted making seventeen at this time.

During the year the Council prepared and published topic cards for Sundays throughout the year. Charters were printed and distributed. It is now working on a pin for the Fellowship.

The Fellowship contributed Christmas boxes to the Seaman's Church Institute, is building the kitchen at Eagle's Nest Farm for the Diocese, has made several pilgrimages to points of interest and has helped in the various Parishes in many ways.

Respectfully submitted,

WINIFRED H. YOUNG, *Secretary.*

Report of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints, for the Year 1922.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The General Chapter met in the month of April.

The Treasurer was authorized to transfer from the Income Fund to the Principal Fund the accumulated income, reserving sufficient funds for the proposed running expenses.

The Bishop was requested to appoint two laymen to be a Committee on Investments on whom the Treasurer may call for advice as to investments of the principal funds of the Cathedral.

The Treasurer having reported that Mr. James Barber had recently transferred to him the balance of \$20,000 of the \$50,000 of securities it was resolved that the Chairman, Bishop Stearly and the Registrar be requested to write a letter of thanks to Mr. Barber.

The General Chapter confirmed the nomination of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara as Canon Missioner for Missionary Work in the Diocese; fixed his salary at \$3,500; and resolved to purchase a car for him and provide for its upkeep.

It resolved that a Committee be appointed by the Bishops to spend not more than \$1,200 each for a car for the Canon Missioner for Missionary Work and for one to replace Canon Farrell's car, and to arrange for the upkeep of the cars.

The stipend of the Canon Missioner for Religious Education was fixed at \$3,500.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS.

FOR THE YEAR 1922.

AS TO PRINCIPAL.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on audit January 1, 1922.....	\$ 3,392.64
Transferred from Income Fund.....	13,059.81
Interest on Bank Balances.....	96.92
Total Dr.	\$16,549.37

DISBURSEMENTS.

Loan on Bond and Mortgage—Kauffman, 6%.....	\$ 8,000.00
Loan on Bond and Mortgage—Brigham, 6%.....	5,000.00
Orange National Bank adjustments on sale of \$10,000 Victory Bonds and purchase 12 R. R. Bonds for \$10,542.....	428.50
Orange National Bank, purchase 2 R. R. Bonds and U. S. 4th Liberty Bonds.....	2,059.81
Cash in Banks December 31, 1922.....	1,061.06
	\$16,549.37

AS TO INCOME.

RECEIPTS.

Amount on audit January 1, 1922.....	\$12,124.64
Interest during year on investments.....	5,207.50
Interest on Bank Balances.....	227.16
Barber Trust—(four payments).....	5,000.00
Sale of Farrell Car.....	175.00
Total	\$22,734.30

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries to Canons.....	\$ 5,814.73
Expenses of Canons, etc.....	114.70
Pension Fund	400.01
Use Trinity Church and Organist.....	320.00
Transferred to Principal Account.....	13,059.81
Automobiles Purchased	1,656.46
	\$21,365.71
Balance in Banks.....	1,368.59
Total	\$22,734.30

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM READ HOWE, *Treasurer.*

Examined and compared and found O. K., January 31, 1923.

[Signed] FRANCIS HALPIN,
DECATUR M. SAWYER,
Auditors.

Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.

SUBMITTED MAY 15, 1923.

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund reports as follows:

During the calendar year 1922, 119 Parishes and Missions and 4 other Organizations in the Diocese paid regular assessments to the Church Pension Fund. Excluding the few Parishes which have never joined the Fund, and such as were vacant during the period, the arrears of assessments for the year amounted only to \$7.50, out of possible collections of \$25,892.54.

There are at present in force in this Diocese, the following grants from the Church Pension Fund:

Age benefits to Clergy—three, involving total annual payments of.....	\$1,676.25
Grants to widows—eight, involving total annual payments of.....	2,700.00
Grants to orphans—four, involving total annual payments of.....	500.00
Total from Church Pension Fund.....	\$4,876.25

From the General Clergy Relief Fund:

Grants to widows—three, involving total annual payments of.....	\$ 600.00
---	-----------

For the General Convention of 1907 Account:

Grants to widows—five, involving total annual payments of.....	800.00
--	--------

Grand Total Annual Payments in this Diocese.....	\$6,276.25
---	-------------------

In addition to the foregoing, under the new ruling of the Church Pension Board, two awards were made during the year 1922, to widows of clergymen holding cures or offices, whereby they received \$1,000 each, immediately upon their husbands' deaths, which amounts were exclusive of the pension grants.

The Pension Fund has paid out to beneficiaries in the Church at large between March, 1917, and the end of 1922, a total of \$1,870,230.36, of which \$904,876.69 has consisted of payments made under the Pension Fund proper, and \$965,353.67 has been paid through the General Clergy Relief Fund and other accounts which have been taken over and are managed by the Church Pension Fund, to clergy who retired before the Pension Fund started, or to widows of clergymen who had died previously.

At the present time, total annual payments under the Pension Fund proper amount to \$274,307.95, to a total of 737 beneficiaries, in addition to which \$194,221.16 is being annually paid through the General Clergy Relief Fund and similar accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman.*
HENRY M. LADD,
FREDERICK HOADLEY,
CHARLES L. GOMPER.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention:

The Registrar has the honor to report exchange of Diocesan Journals with other jurisdictions to the number of sixty.

The lending Library has been largely increased by inheritance and gift. By the widow of the Reverend John F. Butterworth, whom she did not long survive, his library of eleven hundred volumes was bequeathed to the Diocese. With the book cases to contain them, the books have now been transferred to the Diocesan House and will soon be at Diocesan service.

Of constant gifts of new books by the Bishops of the Diocese, the NEWARK CHURCHMAN tells, and from other sources we have to acknowledge valued gifts: from estate of Rev'd John P. Appleton, from estate of Rev'd Henry Anstice, from Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, from Rev'd Charles H. Wells, from Rev'd Lewis H. Lighthipe, from Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, from Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., and from Messrs. Francis Halpin and Emil H. Kessler.

To our great satisfaction, the management of The Free Public Library of Newark decided that the Diocesan Library would be the appropriate home for certain volumes of early New Jersey Church Records. For the transfer which followed we are most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Registrar.*

Report of the Newark Churchman.

The Committee on the NEWARK CHURCHMAN respectfully reports to the Convention that nine issues of the CHURCHMAN are printed each year, the circulation at the present time being a little over seven thousand. Two questions have arisen concerning its publication during the year, both of which are being studied at the present time. One concerns the method of distribution, the suggestion having been made that copies should be sent far more largely to individuals than is now the case. The other matter is concerned with the advisability of admitting advertisements. During all the years of its publication the paper has appeared in its present form. It is thought by some that the including of advertisements might lighten the cost to the Diocese, and therefore be of advantage. The experience of other Diocesan papers in this regard has been sought and the matter is now under consideration.

It is the belief of the Committee that the NEWARK CHURCHMAN is found interesting to a large number of people in the Diocese, and that in many parishes its coming month by month is looked for, and the papers distributed with care. If the rectors and vestrymen in all the parishes and missions would provide for a careful distribution of the paper in the best way, it would greatly increase its usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
For the Committee.

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

While conditions, due principally to high costs, have not been altogether favorable, there has been a large amount of construction work undertaken in the Diocese during the past year.

Plans were received and approved for the new Church building in Upper Ridgewood. St. Paul's Mission at Montvale sent in some preliminary drawings for the enlargement of the present Church.

A very valuable set of plans was submitted by Mr. Francis A. Nelson, Architect, and member of the Commission, for the new Church which is to be erected at Bogota. The Commission thought so highly of these plans and specifications that it decided to adopt them and to recommend them to those seeking information as very desirable and the standards to be followed.

Mention should here be made of the very fine Parish House erected by St. John's Church, Montclair. Also the Parish House at Essex Falls for St. Peter's Church. The Commission is now considering plans for a new Church building at Totowa, and is advising the Priest-in-charge of our Mission at Morris Plains in regard to their proposed new Church.

May 15, 1923.

VICTOR W. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for 1922.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

These Trustees have control of the Fund known as the Automatic Pension Fund, under Canon 14, and of the Fund known as the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents, under Canon 15, under which Canon relief is afforded to disabled clergymen. The Fund is also used for defraying the funeral expenses of Clergymen.

The Trustees directed the distributing of income of the Automatic Pension Fund amounting to.....	\$ 2,874.96
Among eight Beneficiaries, each receiving.....	359.37
Invested Funds	52,111.88
Uninvested Funds	90.00
Undistributed income at the present time, April 5th, 1923.....	2,503.73
The Trustees directed the distribution of the Fund for the relief of Clergymen and their Dependents among two Clergymen amounting to.....	605.00
And Six Widows, amounting to.....	1,499.96
Making a Total Disbursed.....	2,149.96
Invested Funds	18,075.70
Invested Funds, Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	60,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary.*

Report, Board of Examining Chaplains.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Examining Chaplains has held four meetings during the year since the last Diocesan Convention; on October 16, 1922; November 8, 1922; December 6, 1922, and April 4, 1923.

Ten candidates have presented themselves as follows:

Six to be admitted as candidates for Holy Orders.

Four for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

The Board also recommended for the Priesthood the Reverend Lloyd S. Charters, deacon, accepting the Examination Certificate brought by him from the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Long Island.

The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor have assisted in the examinations.

Submitted to the Convention,

F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary.*

Addendum

Ordinations since January 1, 1923:

- Feb. 4.—Rev'd James Warren Albinson, at St. Paul's Church, East Orange, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd William P. Taylor; preacher, Rev'd Guy H. Madara.
- Feb. 11.—Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper; preacher, Dean Dumper.
- Mar. 11.—Rev'd Lloyd Stephenson Charters, at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd John H. Sattig; preacher, Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D.
- Mar. 15.—Rev'd Herbert Ernest Palmer Pressey, at St. John's Church, Jersey City, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd Ernest A. Pressey; preacher, Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy.
- June 3.—Rev'd John Thomas, at Grace, Rutherford, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd Henry M. Ladd; preacher, the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.
- June 22.—Rev'd Thomas W. Mabley, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd Edward T. Mabley; preacher, Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- June 22.—Rev'd W. G. Van Tassel Sutphen, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd John C. Lord; preacher, Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- June 22.—Rev'd Ladislau Szabo, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; preacher, Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1923:

- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Seth C. Hawley resigns as Priest in Charge of St. Mark's, Mendham.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Philip P. Werlein resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Rutherford, to become Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Deacon, resigns as Missionary at St. James', Ridgefield, to become Curate at St. Paul's, Englewood.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach resigns as Missionary in Charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
- Feb. 20.—Rev'd W. O. Lealie, Jr., resigns as a Chaplain of the Newark City Mission, and takes charge of the Department for Work among the Foreign Born.
- Feb. 20.—Rev'd James W. Van Ingen becomes a Chaplain of the Newark City Mission.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson becomes Priest in Charge of St. Mark's, Mendham.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Franklin V. Losee resigns as Missionary at North Arlington and Delawanna, to become Curate at Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Charles F. Tinker, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Nutley, becomes also Priest in Charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.

Apr. 2.—Rev'd Alden L. Bennett becomes Priest in Charge of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.

May 1.—Rev'd A. Serent becomes Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.

May 1.—Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.

May 20.—Rev'd H. E. P. Prassey resigns as Curate at St. John's Church, Jersey City.

May 20.—Rev'd George A. Major becomes Curate at St. John's Church, Jersey City.

June 1.—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Grantwood, and as Priest in Charge of Grace, Grandview, and Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

June 17.—Rev'd H. E. P. Prassey becomes Curate at St. Paul's, Paterson.

June 18.—Rev'd John Benton Pitcher gives up his work at Belvidere, Delaware and Hope.

June 30.—Rev'd R. J. Johnson resigns as missionary at St. Aidan's, Paterson.

July 1.—Rev'd George William Dawson, who has been locum tenens at Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, becomes the Rector of that Parish.

July 1.—Rev'd Francis Bliss resigns as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

July 1.—Rev'd George F. Collard resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, to become Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack.

Clergy received since January 1, 1923:

Feb. 2.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, (Deacon), from the Diocese of Long Island.

Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. Earle B. Robinson, from the Diocese of Harrisburg.

May 3.—Rev'd John Marshall Wilson, from the Diocese of Easton.

May 23.—Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, from the Diocese of New York.

Clergy transferred since January 1, 1923:

Mar. 8.—Rev'd Frederick C. Price, Jr., to the Diocese of New York.

Apr. 25.—Rev'd Seth C. Hawley, to the Missionary District of Nevada.

June 18.—Rev'd John B. Pitcher, to the Diocese of Maine.

Clergy of other Dioceses licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Newark since January 1, 1923:

Mar. 1.—Rev'd Edward Jermán, Boonton, N. J.

May 29.—Rev'd George A. Major, Jersey City.

May 29.—Rev'd Frank Nickel, Hoboken.

Clergy deceased since January 1, 1923:

Mar. 7.—Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Priest, Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

Depositions received since January 1, 1923:

- Feb. 14.—Basil Murdin, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
 Mar. 17.—Edwin Wallace Hunter, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Louisiana.
 Apr. 25.—William E. Gilliam, Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.
 Apr. 25.—Alfred E. Rase, Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.
 May 16.—Ernest Melville W. Smith, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Spokane.
 June 21.—Carl H. Williams, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Spokane.
 June 30.—Carroll Earle Beauchamp Peeke, Deacon, by the Bishop Coadjutor of California.
 July 2.—Malcolm B. Ayres, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Florida.

Wardens appointed since January 1, 1923:

- Jan. 2.—Robert W. Dye, Grace Church, Westwood.
 Mar. 17.—John H. Linn, Good Shepherd, Hamburg.

Lay Readers licensed since January 1, 1923:

- Jan. 2.—Frank E. Weller, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
 Jan. 13.—Edgar H. Bostock, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
 Jan. 13.—Thomas W. Dennison, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
 Jan. 13.—Lawrence Duckles, St. Stephen's, Coytesville, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
 Jan. 13.—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Parker C. Manser.
 Jan. 13.—George H. Merrill, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
 Jan. 13.—Ernest Pulsford, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
 Jan. 13.—William C. Reid, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.
 Jan. 17.—William E. Fenno, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
 Jan. 17.—Albert Moncrief, St. Agnes', Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
 Jan. 22.—Arthur Tepper, All Saints', Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.
 Jan. 24.—John T. Travis, Jr., Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
 Jan. 25.—J. Alexander Cowie, St. David's, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
 Jan. 29.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd H. W. Dickinson.
 Jan. 29.—Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd H. W. Dickinson.
 Mar. 3.—H. C. Graves, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
 Mar. 3.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd R. B. Pomeroy, Ph.D.

- Mar. 3.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.
- Mar. 3.—Herbert C. Hoskier, South Orange, under the Bishops.
- Mar. 3.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- Mar. 3.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D.
- Mar. 3.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
- Mar. 3.—Paul B. Ordway, St. Clement's, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney.
- Mar. 4.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Mar. 6.—Charles E. Doty, St. Bartholomew's, Hobokus, under the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.
- Mar. 6.—Richard Cooper Hixon, Sparta, under the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
- Mar. 6.—Alonzo F. Platt, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
- Mar. 8.—Philip W. Conyers, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- Mar. 9.—Allen B. McGowan, St. George's, Passaic, and Holy Innocents', Garfield, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- Mar. 13.—Russell T. Greene, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- Mar. 19.—Frank Pickel, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- Mar. 23.—James A. Sindt, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- Apr. 13.—Donald M. Hutson, Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- Apr. 13.—Charles E. Luxton, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Apr. 17.—Morton P. Threshman, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- Apr. 27.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins.
- May 2.—Franklin Lawrence, St. John's Church, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 4.—James E. Woodall, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 11.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 18.—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 2.—Herbert Thorpe, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward.
- June 11.—Audley A. Davis, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
- June 13.—Newton Penberthy, House of Prayer, Newark, under the Rev'd William F. Venables.
- June 14.—Howard Giere, Trinity, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. W. Baxter.

- June 14.—Reynnold Whiting, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- June 18.—Joseph H. Beck, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 18.—William H. Beck, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 18.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 18.—John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Howard D. White.
- June 18.—E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Bishops or Archdeacon.
- June 19.—Berthold Lienhardt, Christ Mission, Morris Plains, under the Rev'd J. C. Lord.
- June 19.—Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.
- June 23.—William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wetling, Jr.
- June 23.—George W. Graham, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- June 23.—W. O. Richardson, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wetling, Jr.
- June 23.—James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 28.—Frederick W. Ashworth, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd B. C. DeCamp.
- June 28.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Bishops.
- June 28.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Bishops.
- June 28.—Howard Marshall, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 28.—Leonard H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- June 28.—E. V. Wurts, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 29.—J. O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- June 29.—Samuel Ballantyne, Trinity, Montclair, under the Rev'd George M. Plaskett.
- June 29.—Edward M. Cabaniss, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- June 29.—Theodore D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward.
- June 29.—J. C. Morris, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- June 29.—Harold D. Nicholls, St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, under the Bishops.
- June 29.—Harry S. Wiltshire, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- July 10.—E. J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 10.—William S. B. Dana, Grace, Grandview, under the Bishops.
- July 10.—A. E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.

July 10.—Wilbur E. Henderson, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.

July 10.—Rolfe Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Jr.

July 10.—Wilton Moore Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.

July 10.—Arthur A. V. Luders, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.

July 10.—Luther M. Moyer, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.

July 11.—M. B. Hartwell, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.

July 11.—Paul A. Kober, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.

July 12.—Ernest Hamer, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.

July 12.—O. C. Hall, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.

July 12.—Lewis B. Harris, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.

July 12.—Albert G. Hulett, M.D., Christ, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. E. Hutchison.

July 12.—William Bishop Lyon, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.

July 12.—Frank P. Woomer, Christ, East Orange, under the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison.

Cornerstone laid since January 1, 1923:

Jan. 7.—St. John's Church, West Hoboken, Parish House.

Dedications since January 1, 1923:

Jan. 21.—St. John's Parish House, Montclair.

June 24.—St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Upper Ridgewood.

Anniversaries since January 1, 1923:

Jan. 25.—Seventieth Anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Newark.

Feb. 1.—Fiftieth Anniversary of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Feb. 2.—Seventy-third Anniversary of Christ Church, Newark.

Feb. 8.—Thirty-third Anniversary of St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LINES.

Since January 1, 1923, have been:

Bloomfield, Ascension	9
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	18
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	3
Dover, St. John's.....	16
East Rutherford, Grace.....	11
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	13
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	9
Hackensack, Christ	26
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	10
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	35
Jersey City, St. John's	25
Jersey City, St. Mary's	25
Jersey City, St. Paul's	23
Montclair, St. James'	28
Montclair, St. Luke's	55
Newark, House of Prayer.....	8
Newark, St. Andrew's	18
Newark, St. James'	13
Newark, St. Mark's	25
Nutley, Grace	21
Orange, Grace	33
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	10
Ridgewood, Christ	45
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	8
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	33
Summit, Calvary	28
Tenafly, Atonement	9
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	6
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	17

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY.

Since January 1, 1923, have been:

Arlington, Trinity	28
Bayonne, Calvary	7
Bayonne, Trinity	28
Belleville, Christ	23
Bergenfield, All Saints'	21
Boonton, St. John's	11
Clifton, St. Peter's	22
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	6
Dover, St. John's	1
East Orange, Christ	12
East Orange, Incarnation	24
East Orange, St. Agnes'	14
East Orange, St. Paul's	13
Franklin, Hungarian Congregation	8
Gilpin Park, St. Luke's	2
Grantwood, Trinity	30
Harrison, Christ	28
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	5
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	27
Hoboken, St. Paul's	15
Hoboken, Trinity	36
Irrington, Trinity	20
Jersey City, Ascension	32
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	14
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	11
Jersey City, Holy Cross	22
Jersey City, Incarnation	10
Jersey City, St. John's	1
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home	3
Jersey City, St. Mark's	5
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	24
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	47
Leonia, All Saints'	14
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	11
Madison, Grace	9
Maplewood, St. George's	12
Montclair, St. John's	14
Montclair, Trinity	14
Morris Plains, Christ Mission	7
Morristown, Redeemer	20
Morristown, St. Peter's	20
Newark, Christ	7
Newark, St. Alban's	5
Newark, St. Matthew's (Poliah Congregation)	8
Newark, St. Philip's	23
Newark, St. Stephen's	31
Newark, St. Thomas'	24
Newark, Trinity	33
Newton, Christ	12

Nordhoff, St. John's.....	5
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	11
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	6
Nutley, Grace.....	9
Oradell, Annunciation.....	6
Orange, Epiphany.....	18
Passaic, St. George's.....	10
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	15
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	61
Paterson, Trinity.....	23
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	9
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	10
Short Hills, Christ.....	17
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	25
Town of Union, Grace.....	24
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	53
West Orange, St. Mark's.....	35
Westwood, Grace.....	10
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	12
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	10
Western Counties Mission.....	2
West Englewood, Christ.....	3
	<hr/>
	1188
Diocesan House, All Saints' Chapel.....	1
Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist.....	13
	<hr/>
	1202

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.]

President, (ex-officio), the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Secretary*, the Rev'd J. Fred. Hamblin, 28 Carteret St., Newark; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. Lawrence Boggs, 750 Broad St., Newark. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret, *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Miss Edith P. Stiles; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen.

January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1922.

The last Hospital Report published by the Trustees was for the year 1920. This report, therefore, covers the period of two years, 1921 and 1922.

The outstanding feature of the past two years has been the carrying out of the Trustees' plan for the enlargement and improvement of the Hospital. Three of the five parts of this plan have now been completed; a fireproof addition has been made to the private corridor; this includes a modern, fully equipped fireproof kitchen in the basement, twelve very fine private rooms and a fireproof stairway enclosed in a fireproof stair-well. Secondly, the Sinnott house to the south of the Nurses' Home on High Street has been rebuilt, and fully equipped as a maternity department, with very fine accommodations for sixteen patients. Thirdly, an entirely new, enlarged and properly equipped laundry has been provided in the basement of the servants' house. The building at the rear of the old Sinnott property is in process of remodeling, by which it will afford ample accommodation for the men employed by the hospital.

There still remains the rebuilding of the main stairs, enclosing them in a fireproof well, and also the rebuilding of the clinics, the installation of a new adequate elevator, the improvement of the operating suite, doctors' rooms, X-Ray Department, diet kitchen, dining rooms, pantries, refrigerators, store rooms, etc.

The work already completed, together with the purchase of the Sinnott property, etc., has cost \$140,500, and the money received from the campaign of December, 1919, has been entirely expended. There are no funds on hand for the further improvements, but the Trustees, realizing that it is absolutely essential to the operation of the institution that this work be carried out at the earliest possible moment, have authorized the building committee to proceed with it.

It is obvious that we must again appeal to the friends of the Hospital for money, in order to make St. Barnabas' Hospital an efficient, first-class, up-to-date hospital. In this connection the Trustees call the attention of the friends of the Hospital to another crying need, namely, additional accommodation for Nurses and the Training School for Nurses, and also the improvement of our present nurses' quarters. With the increased bed capacity of the Hospital, this is an imperative need, which should be met at once. A gift of \$50,000 would enable the Trustees to do so.

One of the most important things that has been accomplished of late is the reorganization of the Medical Staff by the adoption on the part of the Trustees of a new Constitution for the Medical Staff, and a set of By-Laws governing the Staff. The new Executive Committee of the Medical Staff is charged with large responsibilities, and forms an important connecting link between the Board of Trustees and the doctors.

The Trustees wish to put on record their gratitude to the many friends and benefactors of the Hospital for the interest and help, and also to express profound gratitude to the Sisters of St. Barnabas for their blessed ministrations in the Hospital, by their spirit of Christlike service.

The Trustees also wish to thank most heartily all who have given of their skill and labor and time to the Hospital, especially the physicians and surgeons, the nurses, the Chaplain and the Sisters, the Guild of St. Barnabas and the Junior Guild. Their co-operation and devotion have made possible in the past, as we trust will always be true in the years to come, the merciful service of healing, which St. Barnabas' Hospital renders in its community.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GOMPH,

Chairman, Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—Orange Branch.

The object of the Guild is two-fold:

1. *Religious.* To assist its members in realizing the dignity of their calling and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work in connection therewith.
2. *Social.* To provide for nurses some of the comforts and influences resulting from more intimate intercourse with each other and with associate members.

OFFICERS OF ORANGE BRANCH.

Chaplain, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mrs. William Read Howe; *Treasurer*, Mrs. d'arcy Stephens.

During the year the Orange Branch has grown, not only in number, but in a closer Guild spirit.

All the meetings have been well attended.

Again our Branch provided Christmas dinners for three families, besides a generous supply of groceries, toys, books, candy and clothing. To these gifts were added a pair of eyeglasses for a little motherless American girl and a pair was given to a colored child, \$15 was paid to the Orange School Nurse to provide milk for three children for three months.

The Entertainment Committee and the Associates gave a supper to the nurses in Grace Church Parish House, on January 31st.

A Food Sale was given at the Clark School and \$103.76 was realized toward the salary of the Field Secretary. A Musicale was given at the residence of Mrs. Donald Green by Mrs. Everitt and Mrs. Hasler and \$106 was made for this fund. A Rummage Sale for the same benefit realized \$271, and St. Andrew's Guild donated ten dollars to it.

The Chaplain's letter, which is sent each month, is greatly appreciated, especially by members at a distance from home.

The Sick Relief Fund continues to be a source of comfort to many of the nurses, also the Emergency Fund is a great agency of substantial value. The offerings at all services have been for the Emergency Fund. The collection at the Annual Service was for the United Benevolent work.

Special thanks should be extended to the Priest-Associates, whose hospitality we have enjoyed at their different parishes, and their helpful addresses.

We are most fortunate in having Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly among our Priest-Associates; they are fine leaders and wise counsellors. We cannot but express our appreciation of the splendid work of the Chaplain of the Branch. Unlimited praise is due Mrs. Howe, for it is owing to her work, enthusiasm and generosity that the Orange Branch is continuing its good work. In behalf of the Guild I would extend grateful thanks to all those who have co-operated with us in our work.

We are looking forward to even a more successful year next year.

Respectfully submitted,

June 11, 1923.

MARY M. CLARK, *Asst. Secretary.*

Index

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	152
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, <i>de</i> Parishes and Missions.....	109
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization 9, Members Reappointed.....	50
AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS	31
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, 42.....	150
Treasurer's Report	48
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses.....	13
ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report, 62.....	119
Officers of	119
ALTERATIONS OF ARTICLE 4, SECTION 3, OF THE CONSTITUTION, adopted	43
ANNIVERSARIES, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	91
APPENDICES :	
No. 1—Parochial and Missionary Reports.....	109
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.....	114
No. 3—Various Reports	130
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Appointed, 57; Reports of, 42, 65.....	104
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 62.....	150
Names of	8
ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Report of.....	119
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	48
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	38
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 49; Elected.....	53
BISHOP'S ADDRESS	66
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS.....	79
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S DISCRETIONARY, AND S. S. ADVENT FUND, etc....	100

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of, 61, 135; organization	8
Treasurer's Report	140
Members Elected	53
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 42; Elected.....	43
Organization	6
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 42.....	132
Treasurer's Reports .....opp.	48
Elected	53
Organization	5
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of, 61.....	141
Treasurer's Report	144
Members Elected	53
Organization	7
BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Board of Managers.....	137
Report of	137
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Diocesan Assembly.....	126
BUDGET FOR 1924, page 46; adopted.....	47
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 35; adopted.....	38
New business placed on Calendar, 41, 42.....	56
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of.....	19
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 13; of Deputies.....	20
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 42, 146; names of.....	4
Treasurer's Report	147
CERTIFICATES OF AUDIT.....	49
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of.....	2
Appointment of Committee on.....	39
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	87
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of.....	114
CHURCH CLUB, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Officers of, and Report.....	123
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Report of, 133; Treasurer's Reports.....	134
(Loaning Fund)	135

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report of.....	135
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Canonical Committee of the Diocese on, Names of	9
Report of	53
CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Officers and Report of.....	128
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report, 42.....	117
Officers of	117
CLERGY, Canonical list of, 13; Ordained, 87; received, 89; deceased, 90; transferred, 89; licensed, 18; deposed, 90 (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	13
COMMEMORATION OF 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIOCESE, COM- MITTEE ON, Names of, 11; Appointed.....	62
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3-12
Appointed, 39, 50, 58, 62.	
Continued, 64.	
Elected, 39, 53, 58.	
Reports of, viz.: On Elections and Rules of Order, 32, 35, 38, 57; Standing Committee, 42, 130; Finance and Advisory Board, 44; On Certificates of Lay Deputies, 43; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 42, 132; Board of Christian Social Service, 61, 135; Board of Religious Edu- cation, 61, 141; Canonical Committee on the Church Pen- sion Fund, 53; Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities, 49; on Church Architecture, 62, 150; on Miscel- laneous Resolutions, 56; Examining Chaplains, 42, 151; on Constitution and Canons, 43, 62; Special Committee on Legislation, 63; Department of Development and Revenue, 50; New Parishes, 43; on Eagle's Nest Farm, 54.	
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishops' Lists of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	97
CONSECRATIONS	91
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected.....	39
Names of	7
Reports presented:	
No. 1— <i>De</i> Article 4, Section 3.....	43
No. 2— <i>De</i> New Canon No. 2.....	62
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	38

<i>Journal of 1923</i>	167
CORNERSTONES LAID, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	91
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of, 12; Report.....	127
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th P. of cover.)	
COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, REPORT.....	128
DEACONESSES, Names of.....	18
DEACONS, List of.....	18
DEDICATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	91
DEPARTMENT, DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE, Members of.....	10
Report of	50
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	90
DEPUTIES, LAY, List of, and Parishes.....	20
Testimonial from Parishes, Form of.....	2
To General Convention, Names of.....	4
To Provincial Synod, Names of, 5; elected, 53, 57.....	58
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee on, Names of.....	12
DIOCESAN PAPER, Committee on, Names of.....	10
Report 64	149
DISCRETIONARY FUND, the Bishop Coadjutor's.....	100
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of.....	11
Report	54
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 53; organization.....	6
ELECTIONS: Board of Christian Social Service, 53; Board of Ex- amining Chaplains, 43; Board of Missions, etc., 53; Board of Religious Education, 53; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 39; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 39; Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 39; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 53, 57, 58; Ecclesiastical Court, 53; Finance and Advisory Board, 53; Secretary, 38; Standing Committee, 53; Treasurer, 53; Member Provincial Com- mission on Religious Education, 53; Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod.....	59

ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names of, 11; Appointed, 39; Report of, 32, 35, 38.....	57
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Records of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	87
Addresses and Appendices.....	66
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc.....	48
Names of Trustees.....	6
Commission on Increase.....	11
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, Report of, 42, 151; nominated, 43; elected	43
Organization	6
FELLOWSHIP, YOUNG PEOPLE'S, Report of, 61.....	145
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 9; elected, 53; Report of	44
Treasurer's Report	45
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies.....	2
FUND FOR DIOCESAN HOUSE AND BISHOPS' RESIDENCES, Report of....	59
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of.....	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Diocesan Officers, etc.....	125
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) Historian	8
HOSPITAL REPORT, St. Barnabas', (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) Christ.....	114
HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers of, and Report.....	124
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report, 65.....	120
Officers of	120
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of.....opp.	48
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 49th Annual Convention.....	38
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, the.....	118
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes.....	20

To General Convention.....	4
To Provincial Synod.....	5
Form of Testimonial.....	2
LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	93
LEGISLATION, Special Committee on, Continued, 64; names of.....	11
Reports of	63
LIBRARIAN, elected	64
LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT.....	13
MESSAGES, of remembrance and good wishes, ordered.....	64
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, Appointed, 39; report of	56
MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 5; elected, 53; report of, 42.....	132
Report of Treasurer.....opp.	48
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Committee on, Names of.....	10
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of, 42.....	117
NOMINATIONS, 38, 43, 58.....	64
NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	90
NOTICES, Secretary's, after this Index. (<i>Vide</i> , second page of cover.)	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	20
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	87
OFFICIAL BALLOT	40
ORDINATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	87
PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 39; Report of.....	43
PARISH AND MISSION OFFICERS, etc., List of.....	20
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 108)....	20
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 108)	

PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY.....	112
PRAYER BOOK, Committee on Revision of, Names of.....	11
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of, (<i>Vide</i> , 58).....	38
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies to, Names of.....	5
POSTULANTS, List of.....	19
REGISTRAR, Report of, 61.....	149
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of, 61.....	141
REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , Committees), Archdeacons, 42, 65, 104; Treasurer, facing page 48; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc., 48; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 42, 150, and facing 48; Registrar, 61, 149.....	114
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Fiftieth Anniversary of Rev. F. B. Carter, 41; <i>de</i> DuBose Memorial Church Training School, 41; <i>de</i> Marriage and Divorce, 41, 56; <i>de</i> Term of Office, 42, 58; <i>de</i> Fiftieth Anniversary of Diocese, 42; <i>de</i> Cathedral notes in Newark Churchman, 42; <i>de</i> Amendment to Article 4, Section 3 of the Constitution, 43; <i>de</i> Approving and Levying of Assessment, 47; <i>de</i> Approving of Budget, 47; <i>de</i> printing of Constitution and Canons, 47; <i>de</i> giving privilege of floor to Mrs. Bond and Mrs. Story, 56; <i>de</i> new Canon No. 2, 56, 62; <i>de</i> Renumbering Canons, 62; <i>de</i> appointment of Committee to Nominate Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod, 58; <i>de</i> Conference on Faith and Order, 63; <i>de</i> Revision of Prayer Book, 63, 64; <i>de</i> Messages of Remembrance to Rev. E. E. Butler and Mr. John A. Gifford, 64; <i>de</i> advertising in Newark Churchman, 64; <i>de</i> reprinting of Convention Addresses, 64; <i>de</i> method of elections, 64; <i>de</i> Thanks to Dean and Members of Cathedral, etc.....	65
RESTORATIONS RECEIVED, Notice of.....	91
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected.....	39
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected, 39; report.....	43
RULES OF ORDER, 32; adopted.....	38
Reports of Committee, 32, 35, 38.....	57
New Business referred to Committee, 42, 58, 64.....	65

Journal of 1923

171

SEAL, Committee on, Names of.....	11
SECRETARY, elected	38
Appoints Assistant Secretary.....	38
Report of	57
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, after this Index. (Vide, second page of Cover.)	
SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 49; appointed, 50; names of.....	11
SOCIAL SERVICE, (<i>Vide</i> , Board of)	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1924).....	11
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	116
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND.....	127
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 42, 130; elected.....	53
List of Members.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	113
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	103
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS.....	100
TELLERS, appointed	39
Reports of, 53, 57.....	58
TITLE PAPERS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc.....	48
Held by Board of Missions, etc.....	133
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 47, opp. 48; elected.....	53
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of.....opp.	48
Board of Missions.....opp.	48
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....opp.	48
TREASURERS, of various funds, etc., (<i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover.)	
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, etc., Report of, 42, 150; names of.....	6
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 48; names of.....	6
UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, names of, 11; Appointed.....	39

VISITING CLERGY, Names of.....	18
WARDENS APPOINTED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	92
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees, 42.....	150
Treasurer's Report .....opp.	48
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....	115
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report.....	122

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1924; *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. John G. Crawford, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

(Form of Bequest)

For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....dollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

(Form of Pledge)

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....dollars to

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name.....

Address.....

Note.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscribers to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send pledges and remittances to Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*, West Orange, N. J.



STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JAMES BARBER TRUST
FOR THE YEAR 1922

RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1922. Balance.....	\$ 25.46
Quarterly payments	15,000.00
	<u>\$15,025.46</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cathedral Foundation	\$ 5,000.00
Bishop's Church Extension Fund.....	2,500.00
Increase of inadequate salaries.....	2,500.00
Support of Episcopate.....	1,250.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund.....	1,500.00
Board of Social Service.....	500.00
Board of Religious Education.....	250.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	500.00
City Mission	250.00
St. Barnabas' Hospital.....	250.00
Christ Hospital	250.00
Bishop's Loaning Fund.....	250.00
	<u>15,000.00</u>
December 31, 1922. Balance.....	\$ 25.46

JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT

Receipts	\$23,390.77
Interest	78.03

December 31, 1922. Balance.....	<u>\$23,468.80</u>
---------------------------------	--------------------

A. H. BALDWIN,
Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

EXHIBIT "A"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1922.

NAME OF FUND	Net Funds	Securities	Mortgages	Cash	Equity in Real Estate
Diocesan Expenses.....	\$497.82	.....	.....	\$497.82	.....
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	18,075.70	\$18,075.70	.....	.....	.....
Automatic Pension Fund.....	53,903.08	22,161.88	\$29,950.00	1,791.20	.....
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	60,418.70	60,000.00	.....	418.70	.....
Episcopal Fund.....	134,100.10	24,361.97	78,600.00	888.13	\$30,250.00
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	20,896.63	3,821.00	15,750.00	1,325.63	.....
Almshouse Missionary Society.....	2,714.01	2,692.44	.....	21.57	.....
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry.....	11,217.92	1,000.00	9,000.00	1,217.92	.....
Church Aid Society.....	5,931.30	5,033.25	750.00	148.05	.....
William P. Young Fund.....	36,972.82	8,835.70	17,000.00	1,137.12	10,000.00
Edwin A. Stevens, Memorial.....	22,022.50	21,000.00	.....	1,022.50	.....
Diocesan House Endowment.....	1,050.00	1,050.00	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund.....	5,000.00	4,970.63	.....	29.37	.....
Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	51,033.22	38,000.00	12,000.00	1,033.22	.....
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.....	38,435.52	10,016.30	28,400.00	19.22	.....
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett, Memorial Fund.....	500.00	491.88	.....	8.12	.....
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund.....	1,000.00	978.70	.....	21.30	.....
Christ Church, Newark.....	6,025.00	1,800.00	4,200.00	25.00	.....
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	431.10	431.10	.....	.....	.....
Hamburg Church Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Hamburg Organ Fund.....	1,000.00	250.00	750.00	.....	.....
Henry Hayes Fund.....	11,600.00	2,589.00	9,000.00	11.00	.....
St. Lukes Hope.....	3,991.54	2,929.85	1,000.00	61.69	.....
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	11,500.00	1,000.00	10,500.00	.....	.....
Northfield Mission.....	637.56	593.42	.....	44.14	.....
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Grace Church, Town of Union.....	1,729.49	1,229.49	.....	500.00	.....
Trinity Church, Newark.....	11,408.22	10,500.00	.....	908.22	.....
St. John's Church, Dover Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.....	4,428.90	4,428.90	.....	.....	.....
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
James Barber, Trust.....	25.46	.....	.....	25.46	.....
James Barber, Endowment.....	23,468.80	.....	.....	23,468.80	15,000.00
Diocesan House, 21 Washington St., Newark.....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$569,115.39	\$251,341.21	\$227,900.00	\$34,624.18	\$55,250.00

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 1
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1922

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Nation-wide Campaign Appropriations	Interest	Endowments	Investments Paid	Donations	Contributions for Diocesan House and Bishop's Residences	Transfers	N. W. C. General Convention	Miscellaneous
Diocesan Expenses.....	\$15,526.84	\$11,000.00	\$126.84			\$400.00		\$1,066.31	\$4,000.00	\$50.00
Diocesan Missions.....	26,289.73	24,928.05	245.37					359.37		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	4,262.40	525.77	1,128.77		2,000.00	248.49				
Automatic Pension Fund.....	8,985.98		2,985.98		6,000.00					
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	60,420.00		420.00	\$60,000.00						
Episcopal Fund.....	38,095.08	11,000.00	7,055.78	2,504.13	12,600.00		\$4,915.17			20.00
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	2,603.25		1,103.25		1,500.00					
Almshouse Missionary Society.....	1,117.60		117.60		1,000.00					
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry.....	590.00		590.00							
Church Aid Society.....	1,718.65		218.65		1,500.00					
William P. Young Fund.....	6,944.20		1,374.57		5,569.63					
Edwin A. Stevens, Memorial.....	1,022.50		1,022.50							
Diocesan House Endowment.....	1,041.84		41.84		1,000.00					
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund.....	85.00		85.00							
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund.....	5,242.50		242.50	5,000.00						
Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	64,294.67		1,294.67	50,000.00	13,000.00					
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	8,293.76		1,693.76	6,510.00	90.00					
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett, Memorial Fund.....	26.37		26.37							
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund.....	52.13		52.13							
Christ Church, Newark.....	345.00		345.00							
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	19.13		19.13							
Hamburg Church Fund.....	120.00		120.00							
Hamburg Organ Fund.....	57.50		57.50							
Henry Hayes Fund.....	667.50		667.50							
St. Lukes Hope.....	204.13		204.13							
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	667.50		667.50							
Northfield Mission.....	524.11		24.11		500.00					
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	600.00		600.00							
Grace Church, Town of Union.....	557.39		57.39	500.00						
Trinity Church, Newark.....	520.00		520.00							
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial.....	1,000.00			1,000.00						
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.....	5,565.12		136.22	4,428.90	1,000.00					
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.....	100.00			100.00						
Board of Missions and Church Extensions, Glipin Park Missions.....	250.00					250.00				
Total.....	\$257,809.88	\$47,453.82	\$23,244.06	\$130,043.03	\$45,759.63	\$898.49	\$4,915.17	\$1,425.68	\$4,000.00	\$70.00

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 2
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1922

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Salaries	Taxes, Water, Light, Teleph., etc.	Interest	Grants	Pensions	Distri- bution of Income	Invest- ments	Rep's. & Improve- ments	Payment of Note & Mortgag's	Transfers	Diocesan Conven'tn. & Print'g. Journal	General vention	Miscel- laneous
Diocesan Expenses.....	\$16,097.92	\$3,760.31	\$1,593.73	\$1,000.00					\$274.91		\$266.31	\$2,246.29	\$4,507	\$2,435.2
Diocesan Missions.....	26,361.20	20,370.01		218.10	\$1,940.00					\$2,800.00				129.7
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	4,897.45			42.44	2,149.96						359.37			70.0
Automatic Pension Fund.....	10,854.79			69.83	2,515.59									
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	60,001.30													
Episcopal Fund.....	37,798.66	14,000.00	160.11	996.35				60,000.00						1.31
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	2,865.05			13.60	1,380.45			14,989.03	787.06	5,500.00				141.1
Almshouse Missionary Society.....	1,103.28	100.00						1,471.00						
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry.....	700.00				700.00			1,003.28						
Church Aid Society.....	2,517.56													
William P. Young Fund.....	5,990.58		420.95	20.56				2,497.00						
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial Fund.....								5,569.63						
Diocesan House Endowment.....	1,041.84							1,000.00						
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund.....	85.00													
Sarah E. Albertson, Trust Fund.....	5,213.13							85.00						
Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	63,261.45							242.50						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	8,291.84			1.70				261.45						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett, Memorial Fund.....	26.37							1,692.06						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund.....	52.13							26.37						
Christ Church, Newark.....	345.00													
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	19.13													
Hamburg Church Fund.....	120.00													
Hamburg Organ Fund.....	57.50							52.13						
Henry Hayes Fund.....	667.50							345.00						
St. Luke's Hope.....	180.00	180.00												
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	667.50													
Northfield Mission.....	500.00													
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	600.00							667.50						
Grace Church, Town of Union.....	57.39													
Trinity Church, Newark.....	275.00							600.00						
St. John's Church, Dover, Endow- ment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial.....	1,000.00							57.39						
Church of the Ascension, Bloom- field.....	5,565.13			18.45				275.00						
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.....	100.00													
Board of Missions and Church Extension, Gilpin Park Mission.....	250.00										250.00			
Total.....	\$257,563.69	\$38,410.32	\$2,174.79	\$2,381.03	\$8,686.00	\$2,142.47	\$5,325.89	\$178,672.60	\$1,061.97	\$8,300.00	\$875.68	\$2,246.29	\$4,507.00	\$2,779.61

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 3
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1922

NAME OF FUND	Balance January 1, 1922	YEAR 1922		Balance December 31 1922
		Income	Expenditures	
Diocesan Expenses.....	\$1,068.90	\$15,526.84	\$16,097.92	\$497.82
Diocesan Missions.....	71.47	26,289.73	26,361.20	.....
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	635.05	4,262.40	4,897.45	.....
Automatic Pension Fund.....	3,660.01	8,985.98	10,854.79	1,791.20
*The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	.....	60,420.00	60,001.30	418.70
Episcopal Fund.....	591.71	38,095.08	37,798.66	888.13
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	1,587.43	2,603.25	2,865.05	1,325.63
Almshouse Missionary Society.....	7.25	1,117.60	1,103.28	21.57
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry.....	1,327.92	590.00	700.00	1,217.92
Church Aid Society.....	946.96	1,718.65	2,517.56	148.05
William P. Young Fund.....	183.50	6,944.20	5,990.58	1,137.12
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial.....	.....	1,022.50	.....	1,022.50
Diocesan House of Administration.....	.....	1,041.64	1,041.64	.....

[illegible]

N. B.—The names of parochial clergy, officers, and lay deputies to the Convention may be found in the "List of the Parishes and Missions." (Vide, Index.)

[illegible]

(1) Included in Report, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
(2) Included in Report, Trinity, Paterson.

